

AD-753 586

THE SWEM (STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE
MODELS) ALLOCATION MODEL: VERSION II

R. Arms, et al

Research Analysis Corporation

Prepared for:

Department of the Army

December 1972

DISTRIBUTED BY:



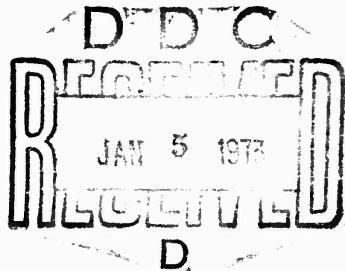
National Technical Information Service
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield Va. 22151

AD753586

The SWEM Allocation Model

Version II

by R. Arms
D. Grissmer
L. Lyons



Copy 18 of 40

Reproduced by
**NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE**
U S Department of Commerce
Springfield VA 22151

RAC

Research Analysis Corporation

ACCUSATION FOR

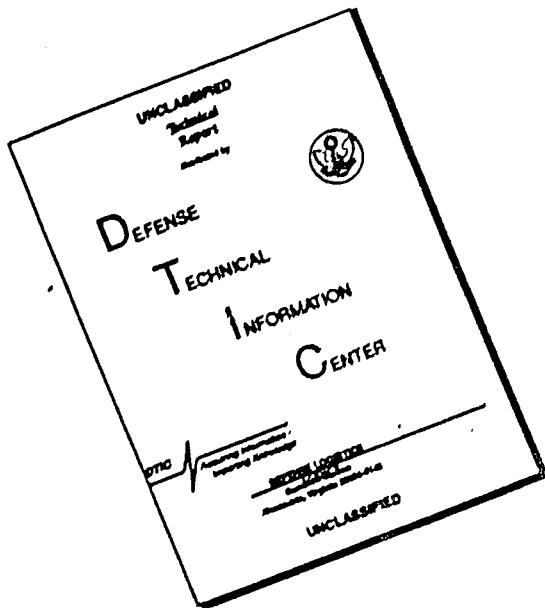
ATIS
DEC
DATA
DRAFTED BY.....
JUSTIFICATION

BY.....
DISTR. AVAILABILITY CODES

Dist.	AVAIL.	REFL. SPECIAL
A		

The findings in this report are not to be construed as an official Department of the Army position unless so designated by other authorized documents.

DISCLAIMER NOTICE



**THIS DOCUMENT IS BEST
QUALITY AVAILABLE. THE COPY
FURNISHED TO DTIC CONTAINED
A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF
PAGES WHICH DO NOT
REPRODUCE LEGIBLY.**

Security Classification**DOCUMENT CONTROL DATA - R&D**

(Security classification of title, body of abstract and indexing & notation must be entered when the overall report is classified)

1. ORIGINATING ACTIVITY (Corporate author)		2a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION Unclassified
Research Analysis Corporation McLean, Virginia 22101		2b. GROUP
3. REPORT TITLE The SWEM Allocation Model - Version II		
4. DESCRIPTIVE NOTES (Type of report and inclusive dates) Final		
5. AUTHOR(S) (First name, middle initial, last name) R. Arms D. Grissmer L. Lyons		
6. REPORT DATE December 1972	7a. TOTAL NO. OF PAGES 163 / 164	7b. NO. OF REFS 0
8a. CONTRACT OR GRANT NO. DAHC19-69-C-0017	9a. ORIGINATOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S) RAC-CR-71	
8b. PROJECT NO. 012.125	9b. OTHER REPORT NO(S) (Any other numbers that may be assigned this report.)	
c.	d.	
10. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.		
11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES	12. SPONSORING MILITARY ACTIVITY Deputy Chief of Staff for Military Operations	
13. ABSTRACT The SWEM Allocation Model is a mathematical optimization model which allocates strategic weapons in a two-sided nuclear exchange and provides damage results and specific allocations. The model is useful in defining levels of parity between the nuclear arsenals of two nations. Version II of this model expands the allocation matrix to include attack on defense installations and provides the optimal tradeoff between attack of defense installations, weapon targets (silos) and cities. This document describes a mathematical optimization model which provides allocations and damage levels in a two-strike nuclear war. It is an extension of an allocation model (Strategic Weapons Exchange Allocation Model-Version I) which has been documented in manuals mentioned in the Introduction. The new allocation model allows attack on defense installations as well as cities and weapon targets, and provides optimal trade-offs in allocation between defense installations, cities, and weapon targets. This document describes the capabilities and limitations of the model, gives the format of the input and output of the model, provides example problems and contains the annotated Fortran listing of the program.		

DD FORM 1 NOV 66 1473

1
Security Classification

Security Classification

16. KEY WORDS	LINK A		LINK B		LINK C	
	ROLE	WT	ROLE	WT	ROLE	WT
strategic weapons allocation model nuclear parity						

1b

Security Classification

The SWEM Allocation Model

Version II

by

R. Arms
D. Grissmer
L. Lyons

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT
Approved for public release; distribution
unlimited.

Research Analysis Corporation

McLean, Virginia 22101

ic



Area Code 703
893-5900



FOREWORD

The model described in this document is an extension of one of the Strategic Weapons Exchange Models (SWEM) which have been programmed to aid in decision making concerning the procurement, deployment, and allocation of strategic weapons. As detailed further in the Introduction, these models were documented in a recent series of documents by the Research Analysis Corporation. The document provides the basic information necessary to run the model, but is not intended to be used independently of the other documentation of the SWEM models.

This model, SWEM Allocation Model, Version II, is an extension of the allocation optimization model to include defense installations as targets. The model will be an aid in the decision making process regarding the allocation optimization of offensive strategic nuclear weapons against defense installations. It is useful in defining levels of parity between the nuclear arsenals of two nations and provides the optimum tradeoff between attack of defense installations, weapon targets (silos), and cities.

J. ROSS HEVERLY
Vice President
Technological Systems Group

CONTENTS

Foreword	iii
Chapter 1 - Introduction	1-1
Chapter 2 - Model Characteristics, Assumptions, and Uses	2-1
Chapter 3 - Model Input	3-1
Input Data for the Allocation Model (3-1)—User's Options for the Allocation Model (3-8)—Sample Input Data (3-9)	
Chapter 4 - Model Output and Sample Problem	4-1
Total Damage to Each Side (4-1)—Side One	
Counterforce Strike Characteristics (4-1)—Side One	
Countervalue Strike Characteristics (4-2)—Side One	
Counterdefense Strike Characteristics (4-2)—Side Two	
Second Strike Characteristics (4-3)—Sample Problems (4-3)	
Appendices	
A. Mathematical Formulation	A-1
B. Fortran Listing of Program with Comments	B-1
C. D Cross D Second Partial Derivatives	C-1
D. Partial Glossary of Model Notation and Fortran Notation	D-1
Tables	
1. Force Table for Side One Offensive	3-10
2. Force Table for Side Two Offense	3-11
3. Force Table for Side Two Defense (Counterforce)	3-12
4. Force Table for Side Two Defense (Countervalue)	3-13
5. Force Table for Side One Defense	3-15
6. Punched Input to the Model	3-16
Figures	
1. Damage Results of Sample Problems	4-62

Chapter 1

INTRODUCTION

The model described in this document (SWEM Allocation Model - Version II) is another member of the set of Strategic Weapons Exchange Models (SWEM) which have been produced and documented by the Research Analysis Corporation. This model is an extension of the SWEM Allocation Model which was used in the SWEM Second Strike Model (Version II) and documented in the manual, A Planners Guide and Users/Programmer Manual for Strategic Weapons Exchange (SWEM) Second Strike Model - Version II, RAC-CR-43. The model user should also be familiar with the SWEM Allocation Model - Version I which is documented in the manual, The Strategic Weapons Exchange Models Users Manual, RAC-CR-14, and the general description of the SWEM models which is contained in the document, Strategic Weapons Exchange Model Planners Guide, RAC-CR-36. The model uses the same nonlinear mathematical algorithm for solution, the Sequential Unconstrained Minimization Technique (SUMT), as other SWEM models. This algorithm is documented in the manual, A SWEM System/Programmer's Guide to SUMT - Version IV, RAC-CR-34. The present manual is meant to serve as an annex to the above documents and is not self-contained.

This model extends the capability of the SWEM Allocation Model - Version I in several ways. The major change is the inclusion of defense installations as target classes. The model now gives optimal allocation of offensive strategic weapons against city targets, weapon targets (ICBM silos), and the defense installation of each of the city and weapon targets. In addition, this new allocation model which was included in the SWEM second strike model has several features which were not available in the earlier version of the SWEM Allocation Model. These features include:

- More than a single type of each level of defensive weapon: area missile defender, terminal missile defender, bomber interceptor and SAM, can be input into the model.
- Options for the employment of defense against the attack can span the range from a randomly committed defense to a proportional defense which attacks incoming missiles on the basis of damage capability. Thus a range of defense effectiveness can be investigated with the model.
- First strike offensive weapons are designated as countervalue only or countervalue and counterforce. This feature reduces the number of variables in the model and allows more geographical areas or target classes to be included.
- Bombers are allocated optimally instead of on the basis of population.

This manual documents the model changes for the strategic analyst, user, and programmer. The first section contains a description of model characteristics, assumptions, and uses for the strategic analyst interested in applying the model to strategic problems. The mathematical formulation of the model is also provided in App. A. The second section contains for the user a detailed description of the model input, a sample force table with all information needed to run the model, and a sample Fortran code sheet containing the model input from the force table. Output from the model for a series of six sample problems using the sample input data is given in the fourth section.

For the programmer, a Fortran listing of the program that contains extensive comment cards is provided in App. B, together with a partial Fortran glossary which references the most important Fortran variables with their counterpart in the mathematical notation in App. D.

Chapter 2

MODEL CHARACTERISTICS, ASSUMPTIONS, AND USES

Two types of problems arise when considering attacks on defense installations. The problem of the offensive planner is to determine if defense installation should be attacked and if so, which installations should be attacked and at what level in order to achieve his strategic objectives. The second problem is for the defense planner who must deploy defenses geographically and determine the level of defenders at each installation in order to achieve his strategic objectives. This model is designed to study some of the tradeoffs involved in decisions of this type at the strategic rather than the tactical level.

The current scenario of the SWEM Allocation Model does not allow for a direct attack by the first striker on the defensive installations of the second striker. Such attack scenarios are feasible since an attack on defense installations might result in more damage to value targets. This additional damage is caused by the remaining attackers which survive the degraded defenses.

The new model is an optimization model which considers the optimal allocation of offensive strategic weapons in a two-strike nuclear war against city targets, weapon targets, and defense installations. Side one is assumed to have an inventory of different types of offensive weapons which attack target classes of side two which can be weapon classes such as ICBM silos, geographical city regions, or defense installations of each of the weapon or target classes. Side two is then assumed to strike back with all of his remaining weapons on side one cities. Side one weapons can be optimally allocated against side two targets in the model according to a range of criteria. The objective function of the model involves the difference in value damage to the two nations

and the first striker objective can range from maximizing damage to side two, to maximizing the difference in damage, to minimizing his own damage. Model output includes the damage to both nations, the optimal set of allocations against value targets and defense installations, and many other detailed characteristics of the exchange.

The model takes into account two main effects of the attack on defenses.

1. The attrition of defenders due to attack on their defense installation, thereby allowing more attackers through the defenses.
2. The missiles actually attacking the defense installation are deleted from attack on other targets.

The new model feature allows the user to select up to four side one weapon types which can attack specific types of defense installations of side two. Thus a side one missile type can be chosen to attack side two SAM bases prior to the attack on cities, or a side one missile can be specified to attack hard site defense of ICBMs prior to an attack. The model will determine if the attack on defense will achieve the strategic objectives of side one and what the optimal level of attack would be to achieve these objectives. The model will simultaneously optimize attack on all types of defense installations for each city class or weapon target and the attack on cities and weapons. The model also can handle several different defense installations defending a certain region as well as multiple defense installations of the same type in the same region.

The attack on defense installations is formulated on an expected value basis. Damage curves as a function of the level of attack for each defense installation are calculated based on calculating the probability that a single missile will be reliable, penetrate the defense, and hit the target for each level of attack. The number of surviving defenders free to counteract the attack on values is just the total original number at the defense installation times the probability that a single missile will impact to destroy the targets. Of course, the probability of impacting on target increases the greater the level of attack on the defense installation. These damage

curves are generated inside the program and then an analytic function is fit in order to provide the main optimization routine with the defense damage curves.

The methodology for including attack on defense installation contains the following limitations and assumptions.

1. Single type of offensive weapon can be targeted against a given type of defense installation. The model allows either missiles or bombers to attack any type of defense installation, but only a single type of weapon can attack a given type of installation.

2. The first impacting missile on the target defense installation will destroy the defenders associated with that installation.

3. The geographical regions chosen are non-overlapping and must be the same for each defense installation type.

4. The attack on defenses is one sided in that only the defenses of the second striker are subject to attack.

5. The solutions obtained by the model are not guaranteed to be globally optimal because of the non-convex nature of the problem, thus different standing points may have to be used to obtain the globally optimal solution.

The first assumption is made to reduce the number of allocation variables and does not represent a serious limitation. In general a single type of weapon with high kill probability against a particular defense installation will be chosen to attack. The second assumption indicates that an impacting warhead will destroy either all defenders or the command and control system necessary to target defenses. This assumption is probably valid for all defenses except aircraft with AWACS. In this case the aircraft would simply not be input into the model as being destroyable at the defense installation. The third assumption is the most stringent in the current model. The geographical regions for the model must be the same for each defense type. That is, for each defense type the defense is assumed to operate over the same geographical region. This will usually entail certain compromises with realism in the choice of geographic regions and footprints of the actual weapon system. Attacks against only one type of defense installation, for instance, airbases, can be realistically modeled. In general the compromise will be defense conservative since usually defense regions will

be larger than they actually are. The damage and allocations that come out of the model will generally be defense conservative.

The fourth assumption can be overcome to a certain extent by a series of runs where side one and side two are interchanged to model the situation where both side one and two attack defenses.

The fifth item is not a serious limitation of the model. It means in certain instances, primarily for the cases where the damage difference is being optimized, that more than a single run may have to be made to insure a globally optimal solution. This is usually best done by running different values of the K parameter, say .1, 1.0, 10 instead of only the value of 1.

The model can be used to address either the problems of the offensive planner planning an attack which can include attack on defenses or the defensive planner who must deploy defenses so they are not vulnerable to attack by the offense. Some of the tradeoffs which occur in this type of analysis and which can be studied with the model include:

1. The degree of defense dispersal and the number of defenders at each installation, i.e., the number of missile radars, airfields necessary to make the offense indifferent to whether he does or does not attack the defense.
2. The proper balance of different types of defense, i.e., bomber and missile defense, to defend value targets.
3. The type and proper level of allocation of strategic weapons against defended targets between the value target itself and the defense installation.

In general these types of studies can be carried out with the model by parametrically varying the following model parameters.

1. The area or region of defense effectiveness for defender types.
2. The number of defense installations for value targets and the number of defenders at different installations.
3. The overall level of defense against different types of threats.

One of the limitations of the SWEM models generally is a noninteger weapon allocation to individual silos. Thus less than a single missile can be allocated to a single silo and cause damage. The damage to silos

from an attack is accurate when survival probabilities are large enough to cause at least one missile allocated per silo. However with very small survival probabilities, less than one on one allocation will result and the damage will be overestimated. The current model limits survival probabilities to be $> .01$ to partially overcome this problem. Thus in the calculation of S_{ij} which is done in subroutine READIN, if S_{ij} comes out to be less than .01, it is set to $.01 + S_{ij}$. This value of .01 could be adjusted so as to obtain at least one on one allocation of offensive missiles on silos.

Chapter 3

MODEL INPUT

INPUT DATA FOR THE ALLOCATION MODEL

1. First card - SUMT parameter card
2. Next set of cards - Starting point cards
3. Next set of cards - Data for the allocation model
4. Last three cards - SUMT option and additional parameters

Details concerning the groups of cards will be discussed in order. The reader may find it convenient to examine the sample input data contained on the coding sheets in conjunction with the discussion.

1. First card - SUMT parameter card

COLUMNS	01-12	12-24	25-36	37-48	49-60	61-64	65-68	69-72
FORMAT	E12.0	E12.0	E12.0	E12.0	E12.0	14	14	14
NAME OF INPUT	EPSI	RHOIN	THETAO	RATIO	TMMAX	MC	NV	MZ
SUGGESTED VALUE	.01	.05	.00001	2.0	1800.			

where MC = the number of inequality constraints

NV = the number of variables

MZ = 0 or blank

2. Next set of cards - Starting point cards

This set of data contains $[NV/6] + 1$ cards. For the sample problem NV = 87 and we have 15 cards. The starting point cards have the format 6E12.0. By setting NUL = 1 (column 60) on the first card after the last starting point card STARTB will select a feasible starting point, thus enabling the user to free himself of this task. A set of $[NV/6] + 1$ blank cards may then be substituted for the starting point data.

For those preferring to select their own starting points, the information is read in the following order: first the non defense allocations are read in by columns i.e., $x(i,1)$ ($i = 1, \dots, II$), $x(i,JJ)$ ($i = I + 1, \dots, II$), next the values of the first striker defense allocation variables are read in by rows $u(1,k)$ ($k = 1, \dots, D$), $u(II,k)$ ($k = 1, \dots, D$). If $D \leq 0$ then there are no allocations of side one weapons against side two defenses.

3. Next set of cards - Data for the allocation model

The input data for the allocation model is read in once per problem. For convenience of reference the input data is discussed in the order it is read in and by the type of data it is.

(3-1) Problem Size and Option Inputs

Format $\left\{ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccc} I & II & M & J & JJ & K & L & N & D & NDEFS & IB1 & NU1 & NU3 & NU4 \\ D1 & D2 \end{array} \right. \begin{array}{l} \text{(1st card)} \\ \text{(2nd card)} \end{array}$

where

I = total number of side 2 CF targets (ICBMs)

II = total number of side 2 targets (ICBMs + Cities)

M = total number of side 2 weapon types (ICBMs, SLBM, Bombers)

J = total number of side 1 weapon types with CF and CV capability

JJ = total number of side 1 weapon types

K = total number of side 2 defender types

L = total number of side 1 geographic areas

N = total number of side 1 defender types

D = total number of side 2 defender types which can be attacked

NDEFS = side 2 defense allocation doctrine

$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leq 1 \text{ is proportional} \\ 2 \text{ is uniform} \\ \geq 3 \text{ the user must read in his own} \end{array} \right.$



IB1 = side one defense allocation doctrine

$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \leq 1 \text{ is proportional} \\ 2 \text{ is uniform} \\ \geq 3 \text{ the reader must read in his own} \end{array} \right.$

NUL = If NUL = 1 a starting feasible point is calculated automatically, otherwise the starting point is read in

NU3 = If NU3 = 1 a printout of the first strikers allocations occurs for every point of the SUMT algorithm

NU4 = The total number of strategies (different ratios of k2/k1) to be considered for a problem set

D1 - The maximum number of types of side 2 defensive weapon types which can be attacked by side one weapon type 1

$$0 \leq D1 \leq 4$$

D2 = The maximum number of types of side 2 defensive weapon types which can be attacked by side one weapon type 2

$$0 \leq D2 \leq 2 \quad D1 + D2 \leq 4 \text{ and } D1 \geq D2$$

(3-2) Damage Curve Fit Parameters and Fractional Populations

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A(1), \dots, A(\text{II-I}) \\ \bar{A}(1), \dots, \bar{A}(L) \\ P(1), \dots, P(\text{II-I}) \\ \bar{P}(1), \dots, \bar{P}(L) \end{array} \right.$ each line is one card

where

A_i = fitting constants for side 2 populations ($i = 1, \dots, \text{II-I}$)

\bar{A}_ℓ = fitting constants for side 1 populations ($\ell = 1, \dots, L$)

P_i = fraction of side 2 populations in i th area ($i = 1, \dots, \text{II-I}$)

\bar{P}_ℓ = fraction of side 1 populations in ℓ th area ($\ell = 1, \dots, L$)

(3-3) Side Two Offensive Systems and Single Shot Survival Probabilities Against Side One Defensive Weapon Types

Format 5E8.0,A8 $\left\{ \begin{array}{cccccc} n_m & \bar{r}_m & w2_m & \text{PSI}_m & \text{ZN2}_m & \text{TITLE2}_m \end{array} \right.$ First I side 2 offensive weapon systems (weapons in hard sites)

10F8.0 $\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \bar{P}_{mn} \quad (n = 1, \dots, N) \end{array} \right.$

Format
 $4E8.0, A6 \left\{ \begin{array}{cccc} n_m & \bar{r}_m & w_2^m & ZN2_m \\ 10F8.0 & \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \bar{p}_{mn} \\ (n = 1, \dots, N) \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right\}$ Next M-I side 2 offensive weapon systems

where

n_m = total inventory of side 2 mth type offensive weapon

\bar{r}_m = force reliability of side 2 mth type offensive weapon

w_2^m = warhead yield (MT) of side 2 mth type offensive weapon

ISI_m = hardness (P.S.I.) of base (or side 2 mth type offensive weapon ($m = 1, \dots, I$))

$ZN2_m$ = number of warheads delivered by side 2 mth type offensive weapon

$TITLE2_m$ = name of side 2 mth type weapon

\bar{p}_{mn} = single shot survival probability of side 2 mth type weapon engaged by side 1 nth type defender ($n = 1, \dots, N$)

(3-4) Side One Offensive Systems and Single Shot Survival Probabilities Against Side Two Defensive Weapon Types

Format
 $7E8.0, A8 \left\{ \begin{array}{ccccccc} m_j & r_j & e_j & wl_j & CEP_j & FPP_j & ZNL_j \\ 10F8.0 & \left\{ \begin{array}{c} p_{jk} \\ (k = 1, \dots, K) \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right\}$ First J weapons with both CV and CF capability

Format
 $5E8.0, A8 \left\{ \begin{array}{cccccc} m_j & r_j & e_j & wl_j & ZNL_j & TITLE1_j \\ 10F8.0 & \left\{ \begin{array}{c} p_{jk} \\ (k = 1, \dots, K) \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right\}$ Next JJ-J weapons with CV capability only

where

m_j = total inventory of side 1 jth type offensive weapon

r_j = force reliability of side 1 jth type offensive weapon

e_j = number of independently targetable warheads per each side 1 attacker

wl_j = warhead yield per side 1 weapon type j

CEP_j = radius of circle (N. Mi) of error probability .5 for side 1 weapon type j ($j = 1, \dots, J$ only)

FPP_j = number of cluster warheads for side 1 weapon type j ($j = 1, \dots, J$ only)

ZNL_j = number of warheads per side 1 weapon type j

$TITLE_{j1}$ = name of each side 1 j th type weapon

p_{jk} = single shot survival probability of side 1 j th type attacker
when engaged by side 2 k th type defender ($k = 1, \dots, K$)

(3-5) Side One Offensive Weapon Inventory Which Can Be Used For
Other Military Targets (i.e., held back from the first strike)

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ uu_j \quad (j = 1, JJ) \right.$

where

uu_j = number of each side 1 weapon assigned to other military targets
 $(j = 1, \dots, JJ)$

(3-6) Strategies to be Investigated for the Problem Set
(Ratio of k_2/k_1)

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ RAT(i) = \text{ratio of } k_2/k_1 \text{ for case } i, i = 1, \dots, NU^4 \right.$

(3-7) Side One Reliable Defensive Weapons Inventory For Each
Side One City Class ℓ ($\ell = 1, L$)

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ \bar{d}_{\ell n} \quad (n = 1, \dots, N) \right.$

where

$\bar{d}_{\ell n}$ = number of reliable side 1 defenders of side 1 ℓ th target
 $(\ell = 1, \dots, L)(n = 1, \dots, N)$

(3-8) Side Two Defensive Weapons Systems Force Reliability

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ r'_k \quad (k = 1, \dots, K) \right.$

where

r'_k = reliability of k th type side 2 defender ($k = 1, \dots, K$)

(3-9) Side Two Defensive Weapons Inventory for Side Two Weapons
Which Are Not Attacked by Side 1

Note: If $D \leq 0$ there is not an attack on side two defensive weapons and all side two defensive weapons inventories are read in at this point.

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{For each side two resource } i \quad (i = 1, \dots, II) \\ d'_{ik} \quad (k = D + 1, \dots, K) \end{array} \right.$

where

d'_{ik} = number of side 2 defensive weapon type k defending side 2
ith type resource

FOR ATTACK ON DEFENSES ONLY

(3-10) Side One Offensive Weapon Survival Probability Against
Side Two Base Defenders

Format 10F8.0 $\left\{ \bar{s}_k \right. \text{ (} k = 1, \dots, I \text{)}$

where

\bar{s}_k is the survival probability of the side one offensive weapon
which attacks side two defenders of type k

(3-11) Detailed Side Two Defense Structure (for defenses which
can be attacked)

For each side two defensive weapon type k ($k = 1, \dots, D$)
(3-11-1)

Format (13I5) $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Read for each side two resource type } i \text{ (} i = 1, \dots, II \text{)} \\ \text{NBASE, IFIT, LLO, LLL} \end{array} \right.$

where

NBASE = total number of defense installation of resource type i

IFIT = 1 if user wants to select points LLO and/or LLL over which
least squares curve fit will be made

LLO = starting point for curve fit (1 unless user overrides)

LLL = final point for curve fit (the last value for which the expected
number of surviving side 2 defenders is less than 1 unless
user overrides)

Note: If we chose to place no kth type defenders of a particular
resource i a blank card is inserted.

(3-11-2) Defense Installation Information (where applicable $\text{NBASE} \geq 1$)

For each defense installation associated with defensive weapon
type k and resource i

Read

Format (10F8.0) $\left\{ \text{HARD}(\ell) \text{ DCAP}(\ell) \text{ ACAP}(\ell) \right\} \quad \ell = 1, \dots, \text{NBASE}$
1 card per each ℓ

where

HARD(ℓ) = the hardness (P.S.I.) of defense installation ℓ

$DCAP(\ell)$ = the number of defenders associated with defense installation ℓ

$ACAP(\ell)$ = the number of defenders of defense installation ℓ

4. Last three cards - SUMT option and additional parameters

CARD 1*	COLUMN	7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63	70	77
Format (11I7)	VALUE	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1
									(no sensitivity)**			

CARD 2	COLUMN	01 - 12	13 - 24
Format (6E12.0)	VALUE	.01	.00001

CARD 3	COLUMN	7	14
Format (11I7)	VALUE	1	1

* See RAC-CR-3⁴ for discussion of SUMT (version 4) options.

** See section VIII of RAC-CR-1⁴ for discussion of sensitivity.

USER'S OPTIONS FOR THE ALLOCATION MODEL

The options available to the user can be classified as SUMT options and model options. The SUMT options are discussed in RAC-CR-3⁴. Special SUMT option available for use with the model are discussed in RAC-CR-14 Section VIII.

The model options available to the user are as follows:

1. Option of attacking or not attacking side two defenses.
2. Option of selecting defense allocation doctrines for both sides.
3. Option of selecting strategies (objective) to be considered.
4. Option of having program compute starting point.

Explicit details on how to initiate these options are discussed in the sections (3-1) and (3-6) of Input Data for the Allocation Model.

The choice of strategies is made by selecting the ratio K_2/K_1 of the parameters K_1, K_2 in the objective function $K_1\bar{\beta} - K_2\beta$ as follows:

<u>Ratio K_2/K_1</u>	<u>Objective Function</u>	<u>Strategy</u>
0	$\bar{\beta}$	First striker minimized damage to himself (CF attack)
1	$\bar{\beta} - \beta$	First striker minimizes difference in damage
$> 10^7$	$-\beta$	First striker maximizes damage to side two cities (CV attack)

These values of the ratio represent extreme points of interest when developing "fish-tail" type curves. Ranges from .1 to 100 should be considered when sorting out local solutions particularly for the case when ratio = 1 since the objective function is not globally strictly convex.

SAMPLE INPUT DATA

Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 contain the force table data necessary for input into the model. Following these tables in Table 6 are Fortran coding sheets containing the correct data input for the model using the data in the force tables.

Table 1
FORCE TABLE FOR SIDE ONE OFFENSIVE

System	Inventory	Force Reliability	Yield Per Warheads (mi.)	Warheads Per Carrier	No. of Independently Targetable Warheads	No. of Cluster Warheads	CEP (N. Mi.)
ICBMH	850.00	.8000	2.300	1	1	1	.15
ICBME	60.00	.8000	2.200	1	1	1	.35
ICBMG	40.00	.7500	20.000	1	1	1	.25
ICBMTI	175.00	.7500	4.000	1	3(MIRV)	1	.25
ICBMJ	100.00	.8000	1.400	1	6(MIRV)	1	.15
ICBMK	175.00	.8000	1.400	1	6(MIRV)	1	.15
ICBMA	70.00	.7500	5.000	1	1	1	
ICBMB	30.00	.7000	4.000	1	1	1	
ICBMC	65.00	.8000	1.300	1	1	1	
ICBMD	75.00	.7500	.500	1	1	1	
ICBMF	140.00	.7000	2.100	1	1	1	
SLBMA	30.00	.7500	2.100	1	1	1	
SLBMB	500.00	.7500	2.300	1	1	1	
SLBMC	400.00	.7500	1.800	1	1	1	
BOMBA	425.00	.7500	1.000	2	1	1	

SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES FOR SIDE ONE OFFENSE VERSUS SIDE TWO DEFENDERS

System	1 Anti-Missile	2 Anti-Lssile	3 Anti-Bomber	4 Anti-Bomber	Survival Probability Against Base Defenders		
					1	2	3
ICBMH	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBME	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMG	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMTI	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMJ	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMR	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMA	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMB	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMC	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMD	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
ICBMF	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
SLBMA	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
SLBMB	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
SLBMC	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999	.05	.05	.05
BOMBA	.9999	.9999	.2500	.3200			



Table 2

FORCE TABLE FOR SIDE TWO OFFENSE

System	Inventory	Force Reliability	Warhead Yield (MT)	No. of Warheads	Hardness (P.S.I.)
ICMB3	600.00	.7800	.150	3	300.00
ICBM2	400.00	.8000	1.000	1	300.00
ICBM1	30.00	.7400	6.000	1	300.00
SLBM1	150.00	.6200	.200	3	
SLBM2	375.00	.6000	.020	10	
BOMB1	40.00	.7200	10.000	10	
BOMB2	125.00	.7200	1.000	2	
BOMB3	40.00	.7200	.150	20	
BOMB4	40.00	.7200	.150	20	
BOMB5	50.00	.7200	.150	4	

SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES FOR SIDE TWO OFFENSE VERSUS SIDE ONE DEFENDERS

System	1 Anti-Missile	2 Anti-Missile	3 Anti-Bomber	4 Anti-Bomber
ICMB3	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
ICMB2	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
ICMB1	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
SLBM1	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
SLBM2	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
BOMB1	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900
BOMB2	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900
BOMB3	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900
BOMB4	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900
BOMB5	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900

Table 3

FORCE TABLE FOR SIDE TWO DEFENSE
Target Class Defended (Counterforce)

Side Two Defender Type	ICBM3			ICBM2			ICMBL		
1 Anti-Missile	No. of Defense Installations			No. of Defense Installations			No. of Defense Installations		
	Base No.	Hardness (PSI)	Dfdrs. at Base	Base No.	Hardness (PSI)	Dfdrs. at Base	Base No.	Hardness (PSI)	Dfdrs. at Base
2 Anti-Missile	1	50	55	322	1	50	54	264	1
	2	50	50	302	2	50	47	144	2
3 Anti-Bomber	No. of Defense Installations			No. of Defense Installations			No. of Defense Installations		
	0			0			0		
4 Anti-Bomber	No. of Defense Installations			No. of Defense Installations			No. of Defense Installations		
	0			0			0		

Table 4

FORCE TABLE FOR SIDE TWO DEFENSE
Target Class Defended (Countervalue)

Side Two Defender Type	City Class 1		City Class 2		City Class 3	
	No. of Defense Installations					
1 Anti-Missile	7	13	13	13	3	3
	Base No. (PSI)	Hardness of Base	Base No. (PSI)	Hardness of Base	Base No. (PSI)	Hardness of Base
	1	50	21	84	1	50
	2	50	78	312	2	50
	3	50	12	48	3	50
	4	50	13	52	4	50
	5	50	80	358	5	50
2 Anti-Missile	6	50	18	72	6	50
	7	50	8	32	7	50
					8	50
					9	50
					10	50
					11	50
					12	50
					13	50
					15	45
						0
						0



Table 4 (Cont'd.)

Side Two Defender Type	City Class 1			City Class 2			City Class 3		
	No. of Defense Installations								
3 Anti-Bomber	1 Base No. (PSI)	1 Hardness of Base	1 Dfdrs. at Base	1 Base No. (PSI)	1 Hardness (PSI)	1 Dfdrs. of Base	1 Base No. (PSI)	1 Hardness (PSI)	1 Dfdrs. at Base
	1 50	40	200	1 50	50	300	1 50	50	40
3 Anti-Bomber	3 Base No. (PSI)	3 Hardness of Base	3 Dfdrs. at Base	3 Base No. (PSI)	3 Hardness (PSI)	3 Dfdrs. of Base	3 Base No. (PSI)	3 Hardness (PSI)	3 Dfdrs. at Base
	3 50	35	200	3 50	50	200	3 50	50	150
3-14 Anti-Bomber	1 2 3	1 50	1 20	1 100	1 50	20	1 100	1 50	20

3-14

FORCE RELIABILITY OF SIDE TWO DEFENDER TYPES

Type 1 - .95 Type 2 - .95 Type 3 - .95 Type 4 - .95

Table 5
FORCE TABLE FOR SIDE ONE DEFENSE

Side One Defender Type	Inventory of Reliable Defenders Target Class Defended 1
1 Anti- Missile	450
2 Anti- Missile	375
3 Anti- Bomber	200
4 Anti- Bomber	400

Table 6

PUNCHED INPUT TO THE MODEL



6400
SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET

NAME		DATE	PROBLEM NO.	PHONE	PROGRAM TITLE	FORTRAN CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		SYMBOLIC CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		PUNCH <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 73-80 <input type="checkbox"/> No		SHEET <u>1</u> OF <u>9</u>	
STATEMENT NUMBER	SYMBOL	FORTRAN STATEMENT		OPERATION		COMMENTS				IDENT. PG. LINE			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	
C-CARD	D	E	D	A	T	I	P	U	T	-	-	C PROGRAM CARDS SH#ULD BE DISCARDED FR#M ACTUAL DATA -- -	
C-SEE	D	E	S	C	R	I	P	T	I	N	P	DATA F Q P DETAILS -- -	
C-(1)	-	S	U	M	T	P	A	R	A	M	E	TER CARD -- -	
C-(2)	-	S	T	A	R	T	I	N	G	P	O	DATA THIS SET DATA CONSISTS OF 15 CARDS -- -	
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	5 . 2 4 E * 1
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	3 . 1 8 E + 1
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	6 . 0 5 E + 1
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	3 . 7 8 E + 0
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	7 . 9 8 E + 0
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	1 . 4 9 E + 1
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	8 . 6 6 E + 0
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	1 . 8 7 E + 1
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	1 . 8 7 E + 1
		1	.	E	-	2		1	.	E	-	2	1 . 5 9 E + 1
		8	.	6	1	E	+	0	5	.	2 4 E + 0	9 . 2 6 E + 0	
		1	.	0	7	E	+	1	6	.	4 5 E + 0	1 . 4 2 E + 0	
		1	.	8	7	E	+	1	7	.	1 1 E + 0	3 . 5 5 E + 0	
		1	.	0	0	E	-	2	8	.	6 1 E + 0	3 . 0 4 E + 0	
		1	.	0	0	E	-	2	9	.	2 4 E + 0	2 . 0 2 E + 1	
		7	.	1	7	E	+	1	5	.	7 3 E + 1	1 . 0 0 E - 2	
		5	.	0	2	E	+	1	1	.	7 7 E + 1	1 . 0 0 E - 2	
		1	.	0	0	E	-	2	1	.	0 0 E - 2	1 . 0 0 E - 2	
		1	.	0	0	E	-	2	1	.	0 0 E - 2	1 . 0 0 E - 2	
		1	.	0	0	E	-	2	1	.	2 4 E + 1	5 . 2 4 E + 1	
		5	.	2	4	E	+	1	3	.	1 8 E + 1	1 . 8 5 E + 1	
		1	.	8	5	E	+	1	1	.	8 5 E + 1	1 . 8 5 E + 1	



Table 6 (Contd.)

6400
SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET

NAME	STATEMENT NUMBER	FORTRAN STATEMENT	DATE	PROBLEM NO.	PHONE	PROGRAM TITLE	FORTAN CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		SYMBOLIC CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>									PUNCH <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 73-80 <input type="checkbox"/> No	SHEET 2 OF 9
							OPERANDS										IDENT. PG.	LINE	
SYMBOL	OPERATION	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	A I L P C A T I O N M D E L																
C	--(3-1)-DATA FDR THE	I																	
C	--(3-1)-PR0BLEM SIZ	E AND OPTI0N CARDS ---																	
	3	61 10 6	15	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	4	01																	
C	--(3-2)-DAMAGE CURVE FIT PARAMETERS AND FRACTIONAL F0 PULATI0NS																		
	0 0 8 2 4 2 2 5 .. 0 9 2 5 5 2	.1 2 2 7 6 7 6																	
	.1 4 5																		
	.5 1	.3 1	.1 8																
	1 0																		
C	--(3-3)-SIDE TWOP OFFENSIVE SYSTEMS AND SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES																		
C	--(- AGAINST SIDE ONE DEFENSE WEAPONS TYPES																		
	6 0 0 .	.7 8	.1 5																
	.1 5	.2 8	.9 9 9 9																
	4 0 0 .	.8	.1																
	.1 5	.2 8	.9 9 9 9																
	3 0 .	.7 4	.6																
	.1 5	.2 8	.9 9 9 9																
	1 5 0 .	.6 2	.1 2																
	.1 5	.2 8	.9 9 9 9																
	3 7 5 .	.6	.0 2																
	.1 5	.2 8	.9 9 9 9																
	4 0 .	.7 2	.1 0																
	.9 9 9 9 .	.9 9 9 9	.0 8																

Table 6 (contd)



6400

SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET

SHEET 3 OF 9

NAME	STATEMENT NUMBER	FORTRAN STATEMENT	OPERATION	OPERANDS	COMMENTS	FORTRAN CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		SYMBOLIC CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		IDENT. PG.	PUNCH <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No 73-80	LINE
						PROGRAM TITLE	PUNCH	PROGRAM TITLE	PUNCH			
C - - (13 - 3)		C P N T I N U E D										
1 2 5 .	1 . 7 2	-	.									
• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9	-	• 0 8									
4 0 .	1 . 7 2	-	• 1 5			2 0 .						
• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9	-	• 0 8			• 0 9						
4 0 .	1 . 7 2	-	• 1 5			2 0 .						
• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9	-	• 0 8			• 0 9						
5 0 .	1 . 7 2	-	• 1 5			4 .						
• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9	-	• 0 8			• 0 9						
C - - (13 - 4) - S I D E Q N E O F F E N S I V E S I D E T W P D E F E N S I V E S Y S T E M S A N D S I N G L E W E A P O N T Y P E S												
C - - - - A G A I N S T I D E T W P D E F E N S I V E S Y S T E M S A N D S I N G L E W E A P O N T Y P E S												
8 5 0 .	• 8	1 .	• 9 9 9 9	2 • 3		1 .	• 1 5					
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								
6 0 .	• 8	1 .	• 9 9 9 9	2 • 2			• 3 5					
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								
4 0 .	• 7 5	1 .	• 9 9 9 9	2 0 .			• 2 5					
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								
1 7 5 .	1 . 7 5	3 1 .	• 4				• 2 5					
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								
1 0 0 .	• 8	6 .	• 1 . 4				• 1 5					
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								
1 7 5 .	1 . 8	6 .	• 1 . 4				• 1 5					
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								
1 7 0 .	• 7 5	1 .	• 5									
• 1	• 1	• 1	• 9 9 9 9	• 9 9 9 9								



Table 6 (Contd.)

640U

SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET

NAME		DATE	PROBLEM NO.	PHONE	PROGRAM TITLE	FORTRAN CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		SYMBOLIC CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		PUNCH <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 73-80 <input type="checkbox"/> No		SHEET — 4 — OF — 9 —
STATEMENT NUMBER	FORTRAN STATEMENT	OPERATION	OPERANDS	OPERANDS	OPERANDS	COMMENTS	COMMENTS	COMMENTS	COMMENTS	IDENT. PG.	LINE	
NUMBER	SYMBOL											
1 2	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34											
C -	(3 - 4) C O N T I N U E D											
3 0 -	.	7	1.			4.				1.		
6 5 -	.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M B
7 5 -	.	7 5	1.	1.		1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M C
1 4 0 -	.	7	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M D
3 0 -	.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M E
5 0 0 -	.	7 5	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M F
4 0 0 -	.	7	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M G
4 2 5 -	.	7 5	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	IC B M H
1 .	9 9 9	• 9 9 9	1.			2.	1.			1.		
0 -	(3 - 5) - S T I D E O N E	O F F E N S I V E	I N V E N T O R Y	U S E D	F O R	O T H E R	T A R G E T S	(I . E .	H E L D	B A C K) -		
1 0 0 -	3 0	•	4 0	•	1 0 0	•	1 2	•	1 0 0	•	4 0	•
7 0 -	0	•	2 5 0	•	2 0 0	•	2 5 0	•	2 0 0	•	3 0	•
C -	(3 - 6) - S T R A T E G I E S	TO BE	I N V E S T I G A T E D	(R A T I O	• F E	K 2 / K 1)						
1 .	E + 8											

Table 6 (Contd.)



6400

SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET

SHEET 5 OF 9

STATEMENT NUMBER	NAME	FORTRAN STATEMENT	DATE	PROBLEM NO.	PHONE	PROGRAM TITLE	FORTRAN CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		SYMBOLIC CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>		IDENT.	PG.	LINE
							OPERATION	OPERANDS	COMMENTS				
12	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80												
C	-- (3 - 7) - SIDE ONE DEFENSIVE SYSTEM WEAPONS SYSTEM INVENTORY POPULATION												
C	-- -- - CLASS L												
C	-- 450 . 375 . 1200 . 400 .												
C	-- (3 - 8) - SIDE TWO DEFENSIVE SYSTEMS FORCE RELIABILITY --												
C	-- 915 . 95 . 95 . 95 .												
C	-- (3 - 9) - SIDE TWO DEFENSIVE WEAPONS INVENTORY FOR SIDE THIS PROBLEM --												
C	-- -- - NOT ATTACKED BY SIDE ONE DATA READ HERE FOR THIS PROBLEM --												
C	-- (3 - 10) - SIDE ONE OFFENSIVE WEAPON SURVIVAL PROBABILITY AGAINST SIDE TWO												
C	-- -- - DEFENSE INSTALLATION DEFENDERS --												
C	-- 0.5 . 0.5 . 0.5 .												
C	-- (3 - 11) - DETAILED SIDE TWO DEFENSE STRUCTURE (FOR DIFFERENCES WHICH CAN BE												
C	-- -- - ATTACKED). READ EACH SIDE TWO DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE K WHERE K												
C	-- -- - RANGES FROM 1 TO THE TOTAL NO. OF DEFENSIVE WEAPONS TYPES WHICH CAN BE												
C	-- - ATTACKED												
C	-- (3 - 11 - 1) - SIDE TWO RESOURCE 1 NO OF DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS												
C	2												
C	-- (3 - 11 - 2) - SIDE TWO DEFENSE INSTALLATION INFORMATION												
C	50 . 32 2 . 155 .												
C	50 . 30 2 . 150 .												

Table 6 (Contd)



6400

SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET

SHEET — 7 — OF — 2 —

NAME	DATE	PROBLEM NO.	PHONE	PROGRAM TITLE	FORTRAN STATEMENT										FORTRAN CHECK										SYMOLIC CHECK			
					OPERATION					OPERANDS					COMMENTS										IDENT. PG.	LINE		
STATEMENT NUMBER	SYMBOL	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80																									
C	-	(3 - 1 1 - 2)	C O N T I N U E D																									
C	1	5 0 .	1	7 7 .																								
C	2	5 2 .	1	6 0 .																								
C	3	5 0 .	1	4 8 .																								
C	4	5 0 .	1	3 0 .																								
C	5	5 0 .	1	3 4 .																								
C	6	5 0 .	1	1 0 9 .																								
C	7	5 0 .	1	5 6 .																								
C	8	5 0 .	1	7 4 .																								
C	9	5 0 .	1	6 2 .																								
C	10	5 0 .	1	4 5 .																								
C	11	- (3 - 1 1 - 1)	R E S O U R C E	6 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	1																				
C	12	3 .																										
C	13	- (3 - 1 1 - 2)	R E S O U R C E	1 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	1																				
C	14	5 0 .	1	1 5 .																								
C	15	5 0 .	1	2 5 .																								
C	16	5 0 .	1	3 0 .																								
C	17	- (3 - 1 1 - 1)	R E S O U R C E	1 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	2																				
C	18	B L A N K	C A R D																									
C	19	- (3 - 1 1 - 1)	R E S O U R C E	2 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	2																				
C	20	B L A N K	C A R D																									
C	21	- (3 - 1 1 - 1)	R E S O U R C E	3 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	2																				
C	22	B L A N K	C A R D																									
C	23	- (3 - 1 1 - 1)	R E S O U R C E	4 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	2																				
C	24	B L A N K	C A R D																									
C	25	- (3 - 1 1 - 1)	R E S O U R C E	5 .	D E F E N S I V E	W E A P O N	T Y P E	2																				

Table 6 (Contd.)



**6400
SYMBOLIC AND FORTRAN CODING SHEET**

NAME	STATEMENT NUMBER	FORTRAN STATEMENT	DATE	PROBLEM NO.	PHONE	PROGRAM TITLE	COMMENTS →												IDENT. PG.	PUNCH 73-80	OF 9
							OPERANDS			FORTRAN CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>			SYMBOLIC CHECK <input type="checkbox"/>								
SYMBOL	OPERATION	RESOURC E	RESOURC E	RESOURC E	WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE	DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPE						
1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 77 78 79 80	B L A N K CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	6 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	1 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	2 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	3 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	4 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	5 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	5 0 .	2 0 0 .	1 4 0 .	RESOURC E	5 .	DEFENSIVE															
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	6 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	5 0 .	3 0 0 .	1 5 0 .	RESOURC E	6 .	DEFENSIVE															
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	1 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	5 0 .	2 0 0 .	1 4 0 .	RESOURC E	1 .	DEFENSIVE															
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	2 .	DEFENSIVE																	
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	BLANK CARD																			
C	- - (1 3 - 1 1 - 1)	RESOURC E	3 .	DEFENSIVE																	

Chapter 4

MODEL OUTPUT AND SAMPLE PROBLEM

The output for the allocation optimization model can be classified as follows:

- (1) Total damage to each side
- (2) Side one counterforce strike characteristics
- (3) Side one countervalue strike characteristics
- (4) Side one counterdefense strike characteristics (when applicable)
- (5) Side two second strike characteristics

The output is fairly self-explanatory and reference to the output given in next section is suggested.

TOTAL DAMAGE TO EACH SIDE

The damage summed over all population classes of each side is printed--first side one, then side two.

SIDE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

The attack by each side one counterforce missile type on each side two ICBM type is characterized in the following fashion:

- (a) Number of each side one missile allocated against each side two ICBM.
- (b) Number of each side one missile arriving over each side two ICBM type.
- (c) Number of warheads from each side one missile type arriving over each side two ICBM type.

(d) Number of warheads from each side one missile type impacting on each side two ICBM type.

(e) Number of warheads from each side one missile type impacting on each ICBM silo.

(f) Survival probability of each side two ICBM attack by each side one missile type.

SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

The attack by each side one countervalue weapon type on each side two population class is characterized as follows:

(a) Number of each side one countervalue weapon allocated against each side two population class.

(b) Number of each side one countervalue weapon arriving over each side two population class.

(c) Number of each side one countervalue weapon impacting on each side two population class.

(d) Number of 1 MT equivalents from each side one countervalue weapon impacting on each side two population class.

SIDE ONE COUNTERDEFENSE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

When the option of attacking side two's defenses is used the following information is provided:

(a) Total number of side one weapons allocated against each side two defender type by resource defended.

(b) Total number of side one weapons arriving over each side two defender type by resource defended.

(c) Original number of side two defenders of each type before side one's attack.

(d) Number of side two defenders of each type one by resource defended surviving side one's attack.

SIDE TWO SECOND STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

The second strike by side two against side one's population classes is characterized as follows:

- (a) Number of side two offensive weapons of each type before side one's counterforce strike.
- (b) Number of side two offensive weapons of each type surviving side one's counterforce strike.
- (c) Number of side two offensive weapons of each type arriving over side one's population classes.
- (d) Number of side two offensive weapons of each type impacting on each of side one's population classes.
- (e) Number of 1 MT equivalents delivered by each side two weapon type on each of side one's population classes.

SAMPLE PROBLEMS

The following set of problems is presented both as illustrative of the model capability and to familiarize the users with the model output.

The nuclear arsenal and level of defense for two nations is given. The problem is to derive the optimal set of allocations and the resultant damages in a two-strike nuclear war under various scenarios. In particular, a comparison is to be made of the different damages and allocations under two sets of assumptions:

- a. side one (first strike) is allowed to attack and destroy the defenses of side two.
- b. side one is not allowed to attack and destroy the defenses of side two.

Scenario:

A two strike war is assumed with side one attacking side two with a specified portion of his input arsenal, and side two striking back with all surviving weapons. The target structure of side two is divided into six different classes of targets: three city classes and three ICBM

weapon classes. The city classes are aggregated geographically into an Eastern, Midwestern, and Western region with the division roughly along the 85 and 105 axes. The three weapon targets are hardened ICBM silos. The defense of each target is assumed independent of other targets -- no overlap. The level of defense of target class is given below.

<u>Target class</u>	<u>Level of missile defense</u>	<u>No. of missile defense sites</u>	<u>Level of bomber defense</u>	<u>No. of bomber defense sites</u>
ICBM3	624	2	0	0
ICBM2	408	2	0	0
ICBML	242	2	0	0
East	958	7	550	4
Midwest	1035	13	600	4
West	370	3	425	4

For the first set of cases run, side one has the option of attacking the defensive sites of each target class before attacking the target in each case, or of directly attacking the targets without first attacking the defenses. If the defenses are attacked, he must pay the price of the number of missiles required to destroy the defenses. On the other hand, if the defenses are not destroyed, part of his force is attrited by the defense. For the second set of cases run, no attack on defense was allowed.

For each option, three different cases have been run corresponding to an attack by side one maximizing damage on the cities of side two (countervalue), an attack which would minimize the damage to side one (counterforce), and an attack which minimized the difference in damage between the two nations.

The entire input arsenal and characteristics are given first, then the curve fits for attack on defenses, and finally the output for the six cases in the following order:

<u>Attack on defenses option</u>	<u>Objective</u>
Yes	Max damage side two
Yes	Min damage side one
Yes	Max difference in damage

No	Max damage side two
No	Min damage side one
No	Max difference in damage

In the output to the cases, the following numbering scheme is given to the targets and defender types.

<u>Target class</u>	<u>Side two resource</u>
1	ICBM3
2	ICBM2
3	ICBM1
4	City class (East)
5	City class (Midwest)
6	City class (West)

<u>Defender number</u>	<u>Defender type</u>
1	Anti-missile
2	Anti-missile
3	Anti-bomber
4	Anti-bomber

INPUT DATA

*****STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWEM) *****

ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL

**INPUT CONDITIONS FOR THIS RUN **

ATTACK ON DEFENSES CPTICK USEC

NOEFS 1	,IB1= 1	NU1=-0	NU3=-0	NU4= 1
SIDE 2 --	3 CF TARGETS	6 TARGETS	10 WEAPON TYPES	4 DEFENDER TYPES
SIDE 1 --	6 CF + CW WEAPON TYPES	1 GEOGRAPHIC AREAS	15 WEAPON TYPES	4 DEFENDER TYPES
4	4	0		

FITTING CONSTANTS FOR SIDE 2 POPULATION

*.0824 *0926 .1777

FITTING CONSTANTS FOR SIDE 1 POPULATION

*1450

Fraction of Side two population divided into three areas. These are K factors.

Side one population is one geographical region.

FRACTION OF SIDE 2 POPULATION IN 1TH AREA

*.5109 *.3100 .1800

FRACTION OF SIDE 1 POPULATION IN LTH AREA

1.0000

Percentage of population in East, Midwest, West respectively

FORCE STRUCTURE AND WEAPONS CHARACTERISTICS

OFFENSIVE SYSTEMS

SIDE TWO							
	TYPE	SYSTEM	INVENTORY	FORCE REL.	WARHEAD YIELD	NC. OF WH	P.S.I.
1	ICBM	SLC-JC	.700	.700	.150	3	300.00
2	ICBM	4CC-JC	.850	.850	.100	1	300.00
3	ICBM	3C-JC	.740	.740	.000	1	300.00
4	SLBM	15G-JC	.620	.620	.200	3	
5	SLBM	37G-JC	.610	.610	.020	10	
6	BOMBI	4C-JC	.720	.720	.000	10	
7	BOMBI	125-JC	.720	.720	.000	2	
8	BOMB3	4C-JC	.720	.720	.150	20	
9	BOMB4	40-JC	.720	.720	.150	20	
10	BOMB5	5C-JC	.720	.720	.150	4	
SIDE ONE							
	TYPE	SYSTEM	INVENTORY	FORCE REL.	WARHEAD YIELD	NC. OF WH	CEF
1	ICBM	95C-JC	.800	.800	.300	1	.15
2	ICBM	60-JC	.800	.800	.200	1	.35
3	ICBM	4C-JC	.750	.750	.000	1	.25
4	ICBM	17F-JC	.750	.750	.000	3	.25
5	ICBM	10G-JC	.800	.800	.400	6	.15
6	ICBM	175-JC	.800	.800	.400	6	.15
7	ICBM	7C-JC	.750	.750	.000	1	.15
8	ICBM	3C-JC	.700	.700	.000	1	.15
9	ICBM	65-JC	.800	.800	.300	1	.15
10	ICBD	75-JC	.750	.750	.500	1	.15
11	ICBF	140-JC	.700	.700	.100	1	.15
12	SLBM	36-JC	.750	.750	.100	1	.15
13	SLBM	5C-JC	.750	.750	.300	1	.15
14	SLBM	4CC-JC	.750	.750	.800	1	.15
15	ROME4	425-JC	.750	.750	.000	2	.15

The first three weapons are the counterforce targets for side one



SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES (SIDE TWO ICBMS VS SIDE ONE MISSILES) ***
SIDE TWO ICBMS
(DCMN)

	ICBMH	ICBME	ICBMG	ICBMI	ICBMJ	ICBMK
ICEM3	.3104	.2525	.2100	.0184	.0139	.0135
ICEM2	.3104	.2525	.0100	.0184	.0139	.0135
ICEM1	.3104	.2525	.0100	.0184	.0139	.0139

SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES (SIDE TWO OFFS. VS SIDE ONE DEFORS.) ***
SIDE TWO OFFS.
(DDMN)

	1	2	3	4
ICEM3	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
ICEM2	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
ICEM1	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
SLEM1	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
SLEM2	.1500	.2800	.9999	.9999
BCRM1	.9999	.9999	.0600	.0900
BCRM2	.9999	.9999	.0900	.0900
BCRM3	.9999	.9999	.0900	.0900
BCRM4	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900
BOMBA	.9999	.9999	.0800	.0900

SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES (SIDE ONE ICBMS VS SIDE TWO DEFORS.) ***
SIDE ONE ICBMS
(DCMN)

	1	2	3	4
ICEMH	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEME	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMG	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMI	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMJ	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICBMK	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMA	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMB	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMC	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMD	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
ICEMF	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
SLEM4	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
SLEM8	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
SLEM9	.1000	.1000	.9999	.9999
BOMBA	.9999	.9999	.2500	.3200

These numbers give the defense interaction survival probability.
Defense type 1 and 2 is missile defense
Defense type 3 and 4 is bomber defense
so ICBM3 has a .15 chance of surviving an encounter with Defense type 1

NUMBER OF EACH SIDE 1 WEAPON ASSIGNED TO OTHER MILITARY TARGETS
100.0000 30.0000 40.0000 100.0000 12.0000 100.0000 15.0000
100.0000 70.0000 0.0000 250.0000 200.0000 250.0000 40.0000

DEFENSE DAMAGE CURVE DATA

DEFENSIVE SYSTEMS

SIDE ONE

NUMBER OF RELIABLE SIDE 1 DEFENDERS OF SIDE 1 LTH TARGET		
450.0000	375.0060	200.0000
400.0000		

SIDE TWO

RELIABILITY OF KTH TYPE SIDE 2 DEFENDER		
.9503	.9560	.9500

SURVIVAL PROB. OF SIDE ONE OFFS. VS. BASE DEFORS.		
.0503	.0560	.0500

1

DCEF. WEAP. TYPE 1 REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED

1 NO. OF BASFS DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE 2

BASE NC.	HARDNESS(PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. CF BASE	NO. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PRBC.
1	50.00	55.0	322.0	*.9025	*.0000
2	50.00	50.0	302.0	*.9025	*.0000

EXPECTED NO. CF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE
NO. ATTACKERS EXP. NO. SURV. CURVE FIT VALUE

1	.592.61	.592.79
2	.563.16	.563.14
3	.534.83	.534.98
4	.508.25	.508.22
5	.482.68	.482.81
6	.458.70	.458.66
7	.435.62	.435.72
8	.413.97	.413.93
9	.393.15	.393.23
10	.373.61	.373.56
11	.354.81	.354.88
12	.337.18	.337.13
13	.320.22	.320.27
14	.304.31	.304.25
15	.289.00	.289.03
16	.274.64	.274.58
17	.260.82	.260.85
18	.247.86	.247.80
19	.235.39	.235.41
20	.223.70	.223.63
21	.212.44	.212.45
22	.201.48	.201.82
23	.191.73	.191.73
24	.182.26	.182.14
25	.173.03	.173.03
26	.164.44	.164.38
27	.156.16	.156.16
28	.148.40	.148.35
29	.140.94	.140.93
30	.133.93	.133.88
31	.127.26	.127.18

This section gives the defense characteristics of side two and the damage curves for attacking defenses.

32
 33 120.88
 34 114.73
 35 109.09
 36 103.60
 37 98.45
 38 93.50
 39 88.85
 40 84.38
 41 80.19
 42 76.16
 43 72.37
 44 69.72
 45 65.32
 46 62.02
 47 58.95
 48 55.98
 49 51.20
 50 50.52
 51 48.01
 52 45.66
 53 43.33
 54 41.15
 55 39.14
 56 37.14
 57 35.29
 58 33.52
 59 31.85
 60 30.25
 61 28.75
 62 27.30
 63 25.94
 64 24.64
 65 23.42
 66 22.24
 67 21.13
 68 20.07
 69 19.07
 70 18.11
 71 17.21
 72 16.35
 73 15.53
 74 14.75
 75 14.02
 76 13.31
 77 12.65
 78 12.02
 79 11.42
 80 10.84
 81 10.31
 82 9.79
 83 9.30
 84 8.83
 85 8.38
 86 8.03
 87 7.64
 88 6.83
 89 6.49
 90 6.11
 91 5.86
 92 5.57
 93 5.29
 94 5.03
 95 4.77
 96 4.54
 97 4.31

The next few pages give the same information for
 the attack on defense installations for each target
 class. There are six target classes. For the
 first three target classes (ICBMs) there is one type
 of missile defense only. For the last three target
 classes (cities) there is both missile and bomber
 defense.

98	4.09
99	3.88
100	3.69
101	3.50
102	3.32
103	3.16
104	3.00
105	2.85
106	2.71
1n7	2.56

2 1 DEF. WEAP. TYPE 1 REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED 2 NO. OF EASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE:

BASE NC.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. OF BASE	NO. DEFDRS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50.00	54.0	264.0	.9025	.0000
2	50.00	47.0	144.0	.9025	.0000

EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE
NO. ATTACKERS EXP. NO. SURV.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44			
NO. DEFDRS. AT BASE	382.2E	382.2E	359.0E	359.0E	338.0E	319.1E	302.0E	286.6E	272.6E	258.7E	246.0E	233.4E	222.0E	210.2E	200.4E	190.1E	180.0E	171.6E	163.2E	154.9E	147.3E	139.7E	132.9E	126.1E	119.9E	113.8E	108.2E	102.7E	97.7E	92.7E	88.2E	83.7E	79.6E	75.5E	71.8E	69.1E	64.8E	61.5E	58.5E	55.5E	52.8E	50.1E	47.7E	45.3E	42.9E	40.6E	38.5E
CURVE FIT VALUE	386.70	366.52	347.38	329.25	312.06	297.78	280.34	265.76	251.83	238.69	226.23	214.42	203.23	192.62	182.56	173.03	164.00	155.44	147.33	139.64	132.35	125.44	118.89	112.69	106.61	101.23	95.94	90.94	86.19	81.69	77.43	73.38	69.55	65.92	62.48	59.22	56.13	53.26	50.62	47.79	45.30	42.93	40.69	38.57			



DEF. WEAP. TYPE	1 REGICN OR CITY CLASS DEFENDER	3 NO. OF EASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE			
RAISE NC.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. OF BASE	NO. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
45		36.55			
46	36.84	34.66			
47	35.03	32.94			
48	33.25	31.12			
49	31.52	29.50			
50	30.01	27.96			
51	28.54	26.50			
52	27.08	25.12			
53	25.5	23.80			
54	24.44	22.56			
55	23.24	21.38			
56	22.06	20.37			
57	20.98	19.21			
58	19.01	18.21			
59	18.93	17.26			
60	17.97	16.36			
61	17.09	15.50			
62	16.21	14.69			
63	15.42	13.92			
64	14.63	13.20			
65	13.92	12.51			
66	13.1	11.86			
67	12.56	11.24			
68	11.92	10.65			
69	11.33	10.10			
70	10.76	9.57			
71	10.22	9.07			
72	9.71	8.60			
73	9.23	8.15			
74	8.76	7.72			
75	8.33	7.32			
76	7.91	6.96			
77	7.52	6.57			
78	7.14	6.23			
79	6.79	5.91			
80	6.44	5.60			
81	6.12	5.31			
82	5.81	5.03			
83	5.53	4.77			
84	5.25	4.52			
85	4.99	4.28			
86	4.73	4.08			
87	4.50	3.85			
88	4.27	3.66			
89	4.06	3.46			
90	3.86	3.27			
91	3.67	3.15			
92	3.48	2.94			
93	3.31	2.9			
94	3.14	2.64			
95	2.99	2.50			
96	2.83	2.37			
97	2.70	2.25			
98	2.56	2.13			
99	2.43	2.02			
100	2.27	1.92			
101	1.15	1.82			
102	1.04	1.72			
103	- .00	1.63			

3 1
DEF. WEAP. TYPE 1 REGICN OR CITY CLASS DEFENDER 3 NO. OF EASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE
RAISE NC. HARDNESS (PSI) NO. OF DEFORS. OF BASE NO. DEFORS. AT BASE DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.

1 55.00
2 50.00

40.0 121.0
40.0 121.0

.0000

.9025

EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE

NO. ATTACKERS	EXP. NO. SURV.	CLRVF FIT VALUE	ATTACK SIZE
1	239.20	229.90	
2	218.41	216.41	
3	207.76	207.49	
4	197.11	197.12	
5	187.56	187.27	
6	177.89	177.91	
7	169.22	169.01	
8	160.55	160.57	
9	152.72	152.54	
10	144.89	144.91	
11	137.83	137.67	
12	130.77	130.79	
13	124.39	124.25	
14	118.02	118.04	
15	112.26	112.14	
16	106.51	106.53	
17	101.32	101.21	
18	96.13	96.15	
19	91.44	91.34	
20	86.75	86.78	
21	82.52	82.44	
22	78.70	78.32	
23	74.48	74.40	
24	70.66	70.68	
25	67.22	67.15	
26	63.77	63.79	
27	60.66	60.61	
28	57.55	57.58	
29	54.75	54.70	
30	51.94	51.96	
31	49.41	49.37	
32	45.88	46.90	
33	44.59	44.55	
34	42.31	42.33	
35	40.25	40.21	
36	38.18	38.20	
37	36.32	36.29	
38	34.46	34.48	
39	32.78	32.75	
40	31.10	31.12	
41	29.58	29.56	
42	28.07	28.04	
43	26.76	26.68	
44	25.33	25.35	
45	24.10	24.08	
46	22.86	22.88	
47	21.75	21.73	
48	20.63	20.65	
49	19.63	19.61	
50	18.62	18.63	
51	17.71	17.70	
52	16.81	16.82	
53	15.99	15.98	
54	15.17	15.18	
55	14.43	14.42	
56	13.69	13.70	
57	13.02	13.01	
58	12.35	12.36	
59	11.75	11.75	
60	11.15	11.16	
61	10.61	10.60	

62	10.06
63	9.57
64	9.08
65	8.64
66	8.20
67	7.80
68	7.40
69	7.04
70	6.68
71	6.35
72	6.02
73	5.73
74	5.44
75	5.17
76	4.91
77	4.67
78	4.43
79	4.21
80	2.21
81	2.00
82	-0.00

4 1

DEF. WEAP. TYPE		1 REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED		4 NC. CF EASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE	
BASE NC.	HARNESS(PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS.	CF BASE	NC. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	5.0.00	21.0		84.0	*9025
2	5.0.CU	78.0		312.0	*9025
3	5.0.00	12.0		48.0	*0000
4	5.0.CU	13.0		52.0	*0000
5	5.0.00	80.0		358.0	*0000
6	5.0.CU	18.0		72.0	*9025
7	5.0.00	8.0		32.0	*9025

EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE
NO. ATTACKERS EXF. NC. SURV. CURVE FIT VALUE

1	923.10	936.64
2	891.59	915.75
3	861.17	895.33
4	832.74	875.36
5	805.29	855.84
6	779.63	836.75
7	754.85	818.09
8	731.70	799.85
9	709.32	782.01
10	688.44	764.57
11	668.25	747.52
12	649.39	730.85
13	631.18	714.55
14	614.16	698.61
15	597.72	683.03
16	582.38	667.80
17	567.52	652.91
18	553.66	638.35
19	540.27	624.11
20	527.76	610.19
21	515.67	596.58
22	504.38	583.28
23	493.47	570.27
24	483.28	557.55
25	473.44	545.12
26	464.24	532.96
27	455.36	521.06
28	447.06	509.46

		438.87	498.10
29	31	430.85	486.99
31	32	423.36	476.13
32	33	415.97	465.51
33	34	408.73	455.13
34	35	401.71	444.98
35	36	394.95	435.05
36	37	388.28	425.35
37	38	381.75	415.87
38	39	340.74	406.59
39	40	375.42	397.52
40	41	369.32	388.66
41	42	363.29	379.99
42	43	357.40	371.52
43	44	351.68	363.23
44	45	346.18	355.13
45	46	340.74	347.21
46	47	335.43	339.47
47	48	330.22	324.50
48	49	320.22	317.26
49	50	315.32	310.18
50	51	310.52	303.27
51	52	305.84	296.50
52	53	301.18	296.50
53	54	296.61	285.89
54	55	292.12	283.43
55	56	287.70	277.11
56	57	283.37	270.93
57	58	279.14	264.88
58	59	274.94	258.98
59	60	270.61	253.20
60	61	266.76	247.55
61	62	262.77	242.03
62	63	258.86	236.64
63	64	255.05	231.36
64	65	251.25	226.20
65	66	247.53	221.15
66	67	243.87	216.22
67	68	240.27	211.40
68	69	236.74	206.69
69	70	233.30	202.08
70	71	229.88	197.57
71	72	226.51	193.16
72	73	223.21	188.85
73	74	219.96	184.64
74	75	216.78	180.53
75	76	213.66	176.50
76	77	210.55	172.56
77	78	207.46	168.72
78	79	204.45	164.95
79	80	201.45	161.27
80	81	198.51	157.68
81	82	195.64	154.16
82	83	192.83	150.72
83	84	190.02	147.36
84	85	187.23	144.08
85	86	184.50	140.86
86	87	181.81	137.72
87	88	178.16	134.65
88	89	175.57	131.65
89	90	174.02	128.71
90	91	171.50	125.84
91	92	168.98	123.03
92	93	166.51	120.29
93	94	164.08	117.61
94		161.69	114.99

95	9.6	159.35
96	9.7	157.06
97	9.8	154.78
98	9.9	152.50
99	10.0	150.27
100	10.1	148.98
101	10.2	145.93
102	10.3	143.91
103	10.4	141.74
104	10.5	139.58
105	10.6	137.63
106	10.7	135.62
107	10.8	133.65
108	10.9	131.70
109	11.0	129.79
110	11.1	127.92
111	11.2	126.07
112	11.3	124.22
113	11.4	122.40
114	11.5	120.62
115	11.6	118.80
116	11.7	117.14
117	11.8	115.45
118	11.9	113.77
119	12.0	112.10
120	12.1	110.46
121	12.2	109.86
122	12.3	107.27
123	12.4	105.72
124	12.5	104.20
125	12.6	90.11
126	12.7	88.66
127	12.8	74.58
128	12.9	73.07
129	13.0	71.56
130	13.1	57.89
131	13.2	56.44
132	13.3	55.01
133	13.4	53.61
134	13.5	52.25
135	13.6	50.94
136	13.7	49.64
137	13.8	48.38
138	13.9	35.79
139	14.0	34.61
140	14.1	33.44
141	14.2	32.30
142	14.3	31.24
143	14.4	30.18
144	14.5	20.44
145	14.6	19.44
146	14.7	18.45
147	14.8	17.52
148	14.9	16.65
149	15.0	15.81
150	15.1	15.02
151	15.2	14.27
152	15.3	13.56
153	15.4	12.88
154	15.5	12.24
155	15.6	11.62
156	15.7	11.05
157	15.8	10.49
158	15.9	9.97
159	16.0	9.47

161	9.00
162	9.54
163	8.12
164	7.71
165	7.77
166	6.96
167	6.61
168	6.28
169	5.97
170	5.67
171	5.39
172	5.12
173	4.86
174	4.62
175	4.39
176	4.17
177	3.96
178	3.76
179	3.57
180	3.30
181	3.23
182	3.46
183	2.91
184	2.76
185	2.67
186	2.49
187	2.77
188	2.25
189	2.14
190	2.63
191	1.97
192	1.83
193	1.74
194	1.65
195	1.57
196	1.49
197	1.42
198	1.35
199	1.28
200	1.22
201	1.16
202	1.10
203	1.04
204	.99

5 1
DEF. WEAP. TYPE 1 REGION CR CITY CLASS DEFENDFC 5 NO. OF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE 13

BASE NO.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. CF EASE	NO. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50+0	16.0	48.0	.9025	.0000
2	50+0	52.0	148.0	.9025	.0003
3	50+0	15.0	44.0	.9025	.0000
4	50+0	58.0	177.0	.9025	.0000
5	50+0	20.0	60.0	.9025	.0000
6	50+0	16.0	48.0	.9025	.0000
7	50+0	10.0	30.0	.9025	.0001
8	50+0	44.0	134.0	.9025	.0000
9	50+0	36.0	109.0	.9025	.0000
10	50+0	19.0	56.0	.9025	.0000
11	50+0	24.0	74.0	.9025	.0000
12	50+0	20.0	62.0	.9025	.0000
13	50+0	15.0	45.0	.9025	.0000

EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE



NO.	ATTACKERS	EXP.	NO. SURV.	CURVE	FIT	VALUE
1		1C17.74	1025.19			
2		1602.17	1015.47			
3		987.74	1005.84			
4		973.62	996.31			
5		960.62	986.87			
6		947.59	977.51			
7		934.91	968.24			
8		923.12	959.07			
9		911.36	949.98			
10		899.91	940.97			
11		889.27	932.05			
12		878.64	923.21			
13		868.04	914.46			
14		857.70	905.80			
15		848.10	897.21			
16		838.51	888.70			
17		828.94	880.28			
18		819.61	871.93			
19		810.94	863.67			
20		802.29	855.48			
21		793.65	847.37			
22		785.27	839.34			
23		777.41	831.38			
24		769.65	823.55			
25		761.80	815.70			
26		754.20	807.96			
27		746.99	800.31			
28		739.93	792.72			
29		732.88	785.21			
30		725.84	777.76			
31		718.89	770.19			
32		712.47	763.09			
33		705.10	755.85			
34		699.74	748.69			
35		693.79	741.59			
36		687.20	734.56			
37		681.16	727.60			
38		675.28	720.70			
39		669.43	713.87			
40		663.68	707.10			
41		657.94	700.46			
42		652.21	693.76			
43		646.62	687.18			
44		641.16	680.67			
45		635.71	674.22			
46		630.41	667.83			
47		625.12	661.50			
48		619.93	655.22			
49		614.75	649.01			
50		609.58	642.86			
51		604.54	636.77			
52		599.61	630.73			
53		594.69	624.75			
54		589.90	618.83			
55		585.14	612.96			
56		580.45	607.15			
57		575.77	601.40			
58		571.09	595.70			
59		566.42	590.05			
60		561.75	584.06			
61		557.20	578.92			
62		552.76	572.43			
63		548.21	567.99			
64		543.92	562.61			
65			557.28			

66	535.70
67	531.01
68	526.78
69	522.56
70	511.34
71	514.12
72	509.90
73	505.00
74	501.78
75	497.77
76	493.81
77	489.92
78	486.03
79	482.16
80	478.35
81	474.54
82	470.72
83	466.91
84	463.11
85	459.41
86	455.19
87	452.17
88	448.59
89	445.07
90	441.57
91	438.08
92	434.63
93	431.19
94	427.75
95	424.72
96	420.98
97	417.54
98	414.27
99	411.00
100	407.78
101	404.60
102	401.44
103	398.29
104	395.18
105	392.08
106	388.97
107	385.87
108	382.77
109	379.76
110	376.80
111	373.86
112	370.92
113	368.02
114	365.16
115	362.30
116	359.46
117	356.65
118	353.85
119	351.05
120	348.25
121	345.45
122	342.73
123	340.07
124	337.41
125	334.77
126	332.14
127	329.55
128	326.98
129	324.41
130	321.88
131	319.35

132	294.39
133	291.60
134	291.60
135	288.84
136	286.10
137	283.39
138	280.70
139	278.04
140	275.41
141	272.79
142	270.21
143	267.65
144	265.11
145	262.60
146	260.11
147	257.57
148	255.20
149	252.11
150	250.38
151	248.01
152	245.66
153	243.33
154	241.53
155	238.74
156	236.48
157	234.24
158	232.92
159	229.82
160	227.64
161	225.46
162	223.34
163	221.22
164	219.13
165	217.05
166	214.99
167	212.96
168	210.94
169	208.94
170	206.96
171	204.99
172	203.05
173	201.13
174	199.22
175	197.33
176	195.46
177	193.61
178	191.77
179	189.96
180	188.15
181	177.70
182	176.83
183	174.35
184	172.70
185	171.96
186	169.44
187	167.83
188	166.24
189	164.67
190	163.11
191	161.56
192	160.33
193	158.51
194	158.51
195	158.51
196	158.51
197	158.51

196	188.18	157.01
199	186.67	155.52
200	195.20	154.05
201	183.76	152.59
202	182.32	151.14
203	160.89	149.71
204	179.47	148.29
205	178.08	146.88
206	176.69	145.49
207	175.30	144.11
208	173.93	142.74
209	172.56	141.39
210	171.26	140.05
211	169.93	138.72
212	168.47	137.41
213	167.14	136.11
214	165.84	134.82
215	164.54	133.54
216	163.26	132.27
217	161.98	131.02
218	160.71	129.78
219	159.46	128.55
220	158.21	127.33
221	156.97	126.12
222	155.74	124.92
223	154.51	123.74
224	153.27	122.57
225	152.04	121.41
226	150.84	120.25
227	149.67	119.11
228	148.50	117.99
229	147.34	116.87
230	146.51	115.76
231	135.43	114.66
232	134.29	113.57
233	133.16	112.50
234	132.03	111.43
235	130.91	110.38
236	129.80	109.33
237	128.69	108.29
238	127.57	107.27
239	126.46	106.25
240	125.38	105.24
241	124.32	104.24
242	123.27	103.26
243	122.22	102.28
244	112.57	101.31
245	111.54	100.35
246	110.52	99.40
247	109.50	98.45
248	100.05	97.52
249	99.05	96.60
250	98.04	95.68
251	88.74	94.77
252	87.74	93.88
253	78.44	92.99
254	77.44	92.10
255	76.47	91.23
256	75.46	90.37
257	74.50	89.51
258	73.55	88.66
259	72.62	87.82
260	71.70	86.99
261	70.79	86.16
262	69.89	85.35
263	68.98	84.54

264	68.10	83.74
265	67.24	82.94
266	59.67	82.16
267	58.41	81.38
268	50.44	80.61
269	49.60	79.84
270	48.77	79.09
271	41.07	78.34
272	40.24	77.59
273	39.42	76.86
274	38.61	76.13
275	37.81	75.41
276	37.05	74.69
277	36.31	73.98
278	35.58	73.24
279	34.84	72.59
280	34.12	71.90
281	33.44	71.22
282	27.13	70.54
291	36.31	66.63
292	26.46	69.88
293	25.80	69.21
294	25.13	68.56
295	24.49	67.91
296	23.88	67.26
297	23.28	66.63
298	22.68	65.99
299	22.10	65.37
300	21.51	64.75
301	21.01	64.13
302	20.47	63.57
303	19.94	62.92
304	19.45	62.33
305	18.97	61.74
306	18.48	61.15
307	18.01	60.57
308	17.56	60.00
309	17.12	59.43
310	16.67	58.87
311	16.24	58.31
312	15.85	57.76
313	15.45	57.21
314	15.05	56.67
315	14.66	56.13
316	14.34	55.61
317	13.94	55.07
318	13.58	54.55
319	13.27	54.03
320	12.91	53.52
321	12.58	53.01
322	12.26	52.51
323	11.94	52.01
324	11.65	51.52
325	11.35	51.03
326	10.64	50.55
327	8.35	50.07
328	8.16	49.59
329	7.80	49.12
330	7.53	48.66
331	7.26	48.19
332	7.04	47.74
333	6.80	47.29
334	6.57	46.84
335	6.35	46.39
336	6.14	45.95
337	5.93	45.52
338	5.72	45.09

330	5.54	44.66
371	5.75	44.24
382	5.17	43.82
333	5.66	43.40
334	4.87	42.99
335	4.67	42.58
336	3.24	42.18
337	3.04	41.78
338	2.89	41.38
339	2.75	40.99
340	2.61	40.60
341	2.48	40.22
342	2.35	39.84
343	2.24	39.46
364	2.12	39.08
345	2.02	38.71
346	1.92	38.35
347	1.82	37.98
348	1.73	37.62
349	1.64	37.27
350	1.56	36.91
351	1.48	36.56
	.77	36.22

5 1

DEF. WEAP. TYPE 1 REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDEC 6 NO. OF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE 3

BASE NC.	HARDNESS(FSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. CF EASE	NC. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50.Cu	38.0	115.0	.9025	.0000
2	50.L	55.0	225.7	*.9025	*.0000
3	50.C	10.0	30.0	*.9025	*.0000

EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE

NO. ATTACKERS EXF. NO. SURV. CURVE FIT VALUE

1	348.06	353.84
2	328.26	338.39
3	310.46	323.61
4	294.27	309.47
5	279.72	295.96
6	266.58	283.03
7	254.73	271.67
8	243.51	258.85
9	232.82	247.54
10	222.70	236.73
11	213.04	226.39
12	203.91	216.50
13	195.19	207.05
14	186.95	198.00
15	179.49	189.36
16	171.65	181.08
17	164.55	173.18
18	157.84	165.61
19	151.43	158.38
20	145.37	151.46
21	139.59	144.85
22	134.12	138.52
23	128.91	132.47
24	123.97	126.68
25	119.26	121.15
26	114.81	115.86
27	110.56	110.80
28	106.54	105.96
29	102.71	101.33
	99.08	96.91

31	95.62	92.67
32	92.24	88.63
33	89.22	85.76
34	86.27	81.95
35	83.34	77.51
36	80.52	74.13
37	77.85	70.89
38	75.21	67.79
39	72.67	64.83
40	70.26	62.01
41	67.88	59.29
42	65.58	56.70
43	63.41	54.23
44	61.26	51.86
45	59.19	49.59
46	57.23	47.43
47	55.29	45.36
48	53.42	43.38
49	51.65	41.48
50	49.90	39.67
51	48.21	37.94
52	46.61	36.28
53	45.03	34.70
54	43.51	33.18
55	42.07	31.73
56	40.64	30.34
57	39.27	29.02
58	37.97	27.75
59	36.68	26.54
60	35.44	25.38
61	34.27	24.27
62	33.10	23.21
63	22.75	22.20
64	21.23	21.23
65	20.17	20.30
66	19.16	19.41
67	18.20	18.57
68	17.29	17.76
69	16.43	16.98
70	15.61	16.24
71	14.83	15.53
72	14.08	14.85
73	13.38	14.20
74	12.71	13.58
75	12.08	12.99
76	11.47	12.42
77	10.90	11.68
78	10.35	11.36
79	9.84	10.86
80	9.34	10.39
81	8.88	9.94
82	8.43	9.50
83	8.01	9.09
84	7.61	8.69
85	7.23	8.31
86	6.87	7.95
87	6.53	7.60
88	6.20	7.27
89	5.89	6.95
90	5.59	6.45
91	5.32	6.36
92	5.05	6.08
93	4.80	5.81
94	2.47	5.56
95	2.22	5.32
96	2.01	5.06

97	1.81
98	1.64
99	1.48
100	1.33
101	1.20
102	1.09
103	.98

4 3 3 0 1 2 2 2 3 2 4 2 5 2 6 2 1 3 2 3 3 3

DEF. WEAP. TYPE 3 0 EDITION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED 4 NO. CF PASSES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE 1

BASE NO.	HARDNESS (PST)	NO. OF DEFENDERS	OF BASE	NO. DEFENDERS AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	SC. GC	46.3	230.3	.9025	.9025	.0000

EXPECTED NO. CF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SITE
NO. ATTACKERS EXP. NO. SURV.

1	180.50	180.49
2	162.50	162.89
3	147.02	147.00
4	132.68	132.66
5	119.75	119.72
6	108.07	108.05
7	97.53	97.51
8	88.03	88.00
9	79.44	79.41
10	71.70	71.67
11	64.71	64.68
12	58.40	58.37
13	52.70	52.68
14	47.57	47.54
15	42.93	42.90
16	38.74	38.72
17	34.96	34.94
18	31.56	31.53
19	28.46	28.46
20	25.70	25.58
21	23.20	23.18
22	20.93	20.92
23	18.89	18.88
24	17.05	17.04
25	15.39	15.37
26	13.89	13.87
27	12.53	12.52
28	11.21	11.30
29	10.21	10.20
30	9.21	9.20

31	8.32
32	7.50
33	6.77
34	6.11
35	5.52
36	4.98
37	4.45
38	4.06
39	3.66
40	3.30
41	2.98

5 3

DEF. WEAP. TYPE 3 REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED

BASE NC.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFOPS. CF BASE	NO. OF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE 1
1	50.0	50.0	360.0

EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE
NO. ATTACKERS EXF. NC. SURV.

1	270.75	270.75	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
2	244.35	244.35	.9625
3	220.53	220.53	.9625
4	199.63	199.63	.9625
5	179.62	179.62	.9625
6	162.11	162.11	.9625
7	146.30	146.30	.9625
8	132.04	132.04	.9625
9	119.16	119.16	.9625
10	107.55	107.55	.9625
11	97.06	97.06	.9625
12	97.60	97.60	.9625
13	79.06	79.06	.9625
14	71.45	71.45	.9625
15	64.39	64.39	.9625
16	58.11	58.11	.9625
17	52.45	52.45	.9625
18	47.27	47.27	.9625
19	42.72	42.72	.9625
20	38.55	38.55	.9625
21	34.79	34.79	.9625
22	31.46	31.46	.9625
23	28.34	28.34	.9625
24	25.58	25.58	.9625
25	23.08	23.08	.9625
26	20.83	20.83	.9625
27	18.80	18.80	.9625
28	16.97	16.97	.9625
29	15.31	15.31	.9625
30	13.82	13.82	.9625
31	12.47	12.47	.9625
32	11.26	11.26	.9625
33	10.16	10.16	.9625
34	9.17	9.17	.9625
35	8.28	8.28	.9625
36	7.47	7.47	.9625
37	6.74	6.74	.9625
38	6.08	6.08	.9625
39	5.49	5.49	.9625
40	4.95	4.95	.9625
41	4.47	4.47	.9625
42	4.04	4.04	.9625
43	3.64	3.64	.9625

4-29

RAC

45	2.97
46	2.68
47	2.42
48	2.18
49	1.97
50	1.78
51	1.60

6 3

DEF. WEAP. TYPE	REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED	ε	NO. OF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP.	TYPE 1
BASE NO.	HARDNESS(PSI)	N. OF DEFORS. CF BASE	N. DEFDRS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50.00	46.01	200.0	.9025
EXPECTED NO. CF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE				
NO. ATTACKERS	EXP. NO. SURV.	CURVE FIT VALUE	ATTACK SIZE	
1	180.50	180.49	180	
2	162.96	162.89	162	
3	147.02	147.00	147	
4	132.68	132.66	132	
5	119.75	119.72	119	
6	108.67	108.65	108	
7	97.57	97.51	97	
8	89.03	88.00	88	
9	79.44	79.41	79	
10	71.70	71.67	71	
11	64.71	64.68	64	
12	58.44	58.37	58	
13	52.70	52.68	52	
14	47.57	47.54	47	
15	42.93	42.90	42	
16	38.74	38.72	38	
17	34.96	34.94	34	
18	31.56	31.53	31	
19	28.48	28.46	28	
20	25.70	25.68	25	
21	23.26	23.18	23	
22	20.92	20.92	20	
23	18.89	16.88	16	
24	17.05	17.04	17	
25	15.39	15.37	15	
26	13.89	13.87	13	
27	12.52	12.52	12	
28	11.31	11.30	11	
29	10.21	10.20	10	
30	9.21	9.20	9	
31	8.32	8.31	8	
32	7.50	7.50	7	
33	6.77	6.76	6	
34	6.11	6.10	6	
35	5.52	5.51	5	
36	4.98	4.97	4	
37	4.49	4.49	4	
38	4.05	4.05	4	
39	3.65	3.65	3	
40	3.30	3.30	3	
41	.00	2.98	2	

1 4
2 4
3 4

DEF. WEAP. TYPE	4	REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDED	4	NO. OF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE	3
BASE NO.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. OF BASE	NC. DEFDRS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50+0	35.0	200.0	.9025	.0000
2	50.00	20.0	50.0	.9025	.0000
3	50.+0	200.0	190.0	.9025	.0000
EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE					
NO. ATTACKERS EXP. NC. SURV. CLRVE FIT VALUE					
1	30.00	330.00	336.05		
2	312.90	322.65			
3	297.02	309.79			
4	282.68	297.44			
5	269.75	285.59			
6	258.07	274.20			
7	247.54	263.27			
8	237.79	252.78			
9	228.28	242.70			
10	219.48	233.03			
11	210.89	223.74			
12	202.95	214.82			
13	195.21	206.26			
14	188.04	198.04			
15	181.05	190.14			
16	174.56	182.57			
17	168.27	175.29			
18	162.43	168.30			
19	156.74	161.59			
20	151.47	155.15			
21	146.33	148.97			
22	141.46	143.03			
23	136.70	137.33			
24	132.07	131.85			
25	127.67	126.60			
26	123.37	121.55			
27	119.19	116.71			
28	115.22	112.06			
29	111.35	107.59			
30	107.57	103.38			
31	103.98	99.18			
32	100.49	95.23			
33	97.08	91.43			
34	93.85	87.79			
35	90.69	84.29			
36	87.61	80.93			
37	84.70	77.70			
38	81.85	74.61			
39	79.07	71.63			
40	76.44	68.78			
41	73.97	66.04			
42	71.36	63.40			
43	68.99	60.68			
44	66.67	58.45			
45	64.41	56.12			
46	62.26	53.88			
47	60.17	51.74			
48	58.17	49.67			
49	56.19	47.69			
50	54.30	45.79			
51	52.46	43.97			
52	50.71	42.21			
53	49.01	40.53			
54	47.34	38.92			

55	45.77	37.36
56	44.23	35.88
57	42.73	34.45
58	41.30	33.07
59	39.92	31.75
60	27.06	31.49
61	25.71	29.27
62	24.43	28.11
63	23.20	26.99
64	22.04	25.91
65	20.94	24.88
66	19.89	23.89
67	18.90	22.93
68	17.90	22.02
69	17.06	21.14
70	16.20	20.30
71	15.39	19.49
72	14.62	18.71
73	13.89	17.97
74	13.20	17.25
75	6.77	16.56
76	6.11	15.90
77	5.52	15.27
78	.00	14.66

DEF. WEAP.	TYPE	4 REGION OR CITY CLASS DEFENDERS	5 NC. CF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE 3	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
BASE NC.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. CF BASE	NO. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50.00	20.0	100.0	.9025
2	50.00	25.0	150.0	.9025
3	50.00	15.0	50.0	.9025
EXPECTED NO. CF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE				
NO. ATTACKERS	EXP. NO. SURV.	CURVE FIT VALUE		
1	285.38	288.68		
2	272.18	277.78		
3	260.26	267.30		
4	249.51	257.21		
5	239.77	247.51		
6	230.06	238.16		
7	221.26	229.18		
8	212.50	220.53		
9	204.56	212.20		
10	196.00	204.20		
11	189.49	196.49		
12	182.37	189.07		
13	175.89	181.94		
14	169.46	175.07		
15	163.62	168.47		
16	157.81	162.11		
17	152.54	155.99		
18	147.30	150.10		
19	142.47	144.44		
20	137.07	138.99		
21	132.94	133.74		
22	128.54	128.69		
23	124.25	123.84		
24	119.97	119.16		
25	116.10	114.67		
26	112.13	110.34		
27	108.28	106.18		
28	104.69	102.17		
29	101.20	98.31		



30	97.72	94.49	91.03
31	94.49	91.37	87.60
32	91.37	88.19	84.29
33	88.19	85.27	81.11
34	85.27	82.41	79.05
35	82.41	79.59	75.10
36	79.59	76.96	72.27
37	76.96	74.39	69.54
38	74.39	71.82	66.92
39	71.82	69.46	64.39
40	69.46	67.14	61.96
41	67.14	64.83	59.62
42	64.83	62.68	57.37
43	62.68	60.59	55.21
44	60.59	58.51	53.12
45	58.51	56.57	51.12
46	56.57	54.68	49.19
47	54.68	52.80	47.37
48	52.80	51.05	45.55
49	51.05	49.35	43.83
50	49.35	47.66	42.17
51	47.66	46.08	40.58
52	46.08	44.54	39.05
53	44.54	43.01	37.58
54	43.01	41.59	36.16
55	41.59	40.20	34.79
56	40.20	27.35	33.48
57	27.35	25.96	32.22
58	25.96	24.68	31.00
59	24.68	23.43	29.83
60	23.43	11.89	28.71
61	11.89	10.72	27.62
62	10.72	.00	26.58
63	.00		

DEF. WEAP. TYPE	4 FEGICH CR CITY CLASS DEFENDED	6 NO. OF EASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE	3		
BASE NC.	HARDNESS (PSI)	NO. OF DEFORS. CF BASE	NC. DEFORS. AT BASE	DEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.	UNDEFENDED BASE SURVIVAL PROB.
1	50.00	20.0	100.1	.9025	.0000
2	50.00	15.0	56.0	.9025	.0000
3	50.00	20.0	75.0	.9025	.0000
EXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK SIZE					
NO. ATTACKERS	EXF.	NO. SURV.	CLRVE FIT VALUE		
1		215.25	216.86		
2		206.45	209.01		
3		198.51	201.44		
4		191.20	194.15		
5		184.03	187.13		
6		177.43	180.36		
7		170.96	173.83		
8		165.01	167.54		
9		159.17	161.47		
10		153.79	155.63		
11		146.52	150.00		
12		143.65	144.57		
13		138.80	139.34		
14		134.04	134.29		
15		129.64	129.43		
16		125.26	124.75		
17		120.97	120.24		
18		117.60	115.68		
19		113.05	111.69		

20	109.18
21	105.60
22	102.03
23	98.53
24	95.30
25	92.08
26	88.93
27	86.01
28	83.10
29	80.26
30	77.62
31	75.00
32	72.43
33	70.05
34	67.69
35	65.37
36	63.22
37	61.09
38	59.00
39	57.06
40	55.13
41	53.24
42	51.50
43	49.76
44	48.05
45	46.48
46	44.91
47	43.37
48	41.94
49	40.53
50	39.14
51	26.29
52	25.00
53	23.72
54	22.57
55	21.83
56	20.68
57	19.64
58	.00

NUMBER OF K TH TYPE SIDE 2 CEFORS. (ACROSS) OFF THE TYPE TARGET (OCNN)

	1	2	3	4
1	624.4	.0	.0	.0
2	418.0	.0	.0	.0
3	242.5	.0	.0	.0
4	958.2	.0	202.0	350.0
5	1235.4	.0	300.0	300.0
6	370.0	.0	200.0	225.0

These five the total inventory of
each defender type for each target class.

CURVE FIT VALUES FOR Q(I,K), K(ACROSS) , I(DOWN)

	1	2	3	4
1	.9500	1.0000	1.0300	1.0600
2	.9478	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
3	.9500	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
4	.9777	1.0000	.9025	.9601
5	.3905	1.0000	.9525	.9623
6	.9563	1.0000	.9025	.9638

This case uses the attack on defense option and the objective is to maximize damage to side two cities. All allocations are thus countervalue. The actual allocations show that the missiles are allocated to the East and West Coast and the bombers are allocated to the Midwest. The corresponding defenses are also attacked and almost entirely destroyed. There are small miscellaneous allocations again because the marginal return of further missile allocations to the East and West is very small, and there are not sufficient missiles left to overcome the missile defense of the Midwest. The damage is .730 to side one and .703 to side two.

***** STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SHEM) *****

ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL
STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** .730

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** .703

NEW SIDE CNE ARSENAL
SIDE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

MISSILES OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (RCW)

MISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)

WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)

WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON TARGET (ROW)

WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (RCW)

SURVIVAL PROP. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (RCW) FROM ATTACK BY MISSILE (COLUMN)

	ICBMH	ICBME	ICEMG	ICBMJ	ICEMJ	ICBMR
	1.0	.9	.8	.5	.3	.3
ICBM3	.8	.8	.6	.4	.2	.2
	.8	.8	.6	1.2	1.5	1.3
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000
	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
	1.0	.9	.8	.5	.3	.3
ICBM3	.8	.8	.6	.4	.2	.2
	.8	.8	.6	1.2	1.5	1.3
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000
	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
	1.0	.9	.8	.5	.3	.3
ICEM1	.8	.8	.6	.4	.2	.2
	.8	.8	.6	1.2	1.5	1.3
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000
	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW)
 WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITY CLASS (ROW)
 WEAPONS CTTYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS
 NO. OF MT. EQS. FROM WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW)

CITY CLASS	ICBMH	ICBMRG	ICBMHI	ICBMJ	ICBMRK	ICBMA	ICBMB	ICBMC	ICBMD	ICBME	ICBMF	ICBMA
1	73.3	9.1	20.0	52.5	70.0	.6	.6	.2	.1	.1	.6	9.8
	56.7	7.2	15.0	39.4	56.0	.6	.5	.3	.1	.1	6.0	7.6
	56.9	6.9	16.3	37.6	53.3	.4	.5	.3	.1	.1	5.7	7.0
	56.6	10.2	64.0	225.3	376.7	315.3	1.0	.5	.1	.1	6.3	10.2
2	6.6	5.2	3.0	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.7	.6	.2	.1	2.4	.6
	6.1	4.2	2.2	1.6	1.1	.9	1.2	.4	.1	.1	1.7	.4
	6.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	82.2	9.4	14.6	18.8	15.7	14.0	27.0	13.8	34.6	34.7	58.4	19.5
	65.7	7.5	11.0	14.1	12.6	11.8	20.3	9.6	27.7	26.0	40.9	14.7
	61.6	7.1	10.3	13.2	11.5	11.1	19.0	9.0	26.0	26.4	36.3	13.7
	93.5	10.5	46.0	79.4	83.8	78.7	42.5	16.1	29.6	15.4	55.5	19.9

	SLPMB	SLPMC	BOPBA	
1	235.6	173.2	.3	
	176.6	129.9	.2	East
	168.6	123.8	.0	
	255.7	166.1	.0	
2	1.6	1.9	174.6	Midwest
	1.4	1.4	130.8	
	1.0	1.0	122.0	
	0.0	0.3	244.0	
3	13.5	24.5	.3	West
	10.1	18.4	.2	
	9.5	17.2	.0	
	16.4	21.1	.0	

SIDE ONE - CNE - (ALLOCATIONS) ON DEFENSES OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS)		DEFENDED BY OFORS - TYPE - (COLS.)	
(ARRIVALS)			
SIDE TWO (ORIG. NO.) OF DEFORS.		OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) ATTACKED BY OFFS.	
SIDE TWO (SURV. NO.) OF DEFORS.		OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) ATTACKED BY OFFS.	
1	2	3	4
1	.9	.9	.9
1	.7	.7	.7
1	624.0	0	0
1	621.7	.9	0
2	.9	.9	.9
2	.7	.7	.7
2	406.5	0	0
2	392.8	0	0
3	.9	.9	.9
3	.7	.7	.7
3	242.0	0	0
3	233.4	0	0
4	241.2	4.4	5.0
4	196.6	3.5	3.7
4	956.0	0	200.0
4	11.9	0.3	136.1
5	4.7	4.9	69.0
5	3.5	3.5	51.7
5	1035.0	0	300.0
5	998.4	0	300.0
6	1055.5	4.4	4.7
6	86.4	2.6	3.6
6	370.0	0	200.0
6	88.5	0	135.9

This matrix gives the counter defense strike characteristics.

The rows are the target classes from 1-6. The columns are the defense types. So this matrix shows a heavy attack on defense type one (anti-missile) for target class 4 and 6 (East, Midwest).

The numbers for the attack on defender type one in target class 4 are that 243 missiles were allocated to the attack, 195 arrived. There were originally 958 defenders and 11.9 survived the attack.

SIDE TWO SECOND STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS						
		NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) BEFORE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE		NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) SURVIVING COUNTERFORCE STRIKE		
		NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITIES		NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON SIDE ONE CITIES		
INTERPRETATION OF EACH SET OF ENTRIES		NO. OF 1 MT. EOS. FROM EACH WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES				
ICBM3	ICBM2	ICBM1	SLEM1	SLEM2	BOM81	BOM82
1.	600.0	400.0	30.0	150.0	375.0	40.0
	600.0	400.0	30.0	150.0	375.0	40.0
	465.0	320.0	22.2	93.0	225.0	28.6
	143.8	98.4	6.6	26.6	69.2	1.1
	121.7	98.4	16.7	29.3	50.9	.2
						0
						2

This case uses the attack on defenses option and the objective is to minimize damage to side one. The attack is entirely counter-force and all ICBMs are destroyed. The defenses of the ICBMs are also attacked and almost entirely destroyed. The minimum damage is .053 which is to be contrasted with .485 damage with no attack on defenses.

***** STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWEM) *****
 ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL
 STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** .0353

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** .036

INTERPRETATION OF EACH SET OF ENTRIES

MISSILES OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (ROW)
 MISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)
 WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)
 WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON TARGET (ROW)
 WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (ROW)
 SURVIVAL PROP. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (ROW) FROM ATTACK BY MISSILE (COLUMN)

	ICBMH	ICBMF	ICBMR	ICBMG	ICBMH	ICBMJ	ICBMK
	.0	19.1	.0	55.9	74.7	24.1	
ICBM3	.0	15.3	.0	42.7	59.7	19.3	
	.0	15.3	.0	120.0	358.4	115.0	
	.0	14.5	.0	120.0	338.5	119.3	
	.032	.224	.009	.21	.564	.182	
	1.000	.967	1.000	.645	.650	.459	
	171.6	.0	39.9	.0	11.9	42.7	
	195.3	.0	29.9	.0	9.5	34.2	
ICBM2	105.2	.0	29.9	.0	56.9	25.1	
	100.4	.0	26.5	.0	54.2	195.5	
	.251	.000	.071	.000	.136	.499	
	.318	1.019	.723	1.000	.560	.124	
	47.7	.1	.0	.0	.4	7.5	
	38.1	.0	.0	.0	.3	6.1	
ICBM1	36.1	.0	.0	.0	1.7	36.1	
	14.4	.0	.0	.0	.6	17.6	
	.481	.011	.001	.000	.021	.455	
	.111	.000	1.000	.999	.912	.142	

SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

INTERPRETATION OF
WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW)
WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) AFFECTING CIVIL CITY CLASS (ROW)
WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS
NO. OF 1 MT. EDS. FROM WFAFCN TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW)

CITY CLASS	ICBMH	ICBMR	ICBMRG	ICBMRM	ICBMRU	ICBMRV	ICBMRW	ICBMRX	ICBMRZ	ICBMRH	ICBMRM	ICBMRU	ICBMRV	ICBMRW	ICBMRX	ICBMRZ	ICBMRH	ICBMRM	ICBMRU	ICBMRV	ICBMRW	ICBMRX	ICBMRZ	
1	6.2 5.0 .0 .0	2.5 2.0 .3 .0	0 0 0 0	5.6 4.7 .0 .0	.1 .1 0 0	1 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	7.5 7.0 0.0 0.0	3.6 2.6 0.0 0.0	8.7 7.0 0.0 0.0	8.7 7.0 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.2 0.0 0.0	5.6 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	
2	6.2 5.0 .0 .0	2.5 2.0 .3 .0	0 0 0 0	6.1 4.6 .0 .0	.1 .1 0 0	1 1 0 0	1 1 0 0	1 1 0 0	1 1 0 0	7.5 6.6 0.0 0.0	3.6 2.6 0.0 0.0	8.6 7.0 0.0 0.0	8.6 7.0 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	5.6 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	
3	6.2 5.0 .1 .2	2.5 2.0 .3 .1	0 0 0 0	6.1 4.6 .0 .0	.1 .1 0 0	1 1 0 0	1 1 0 0	1 1 0 0	1 1 0 0	7.5 6.6 0.0 0.0	3.6 2.6 0.0 0.0	8.6 7.0 0.0 0.0	8.6 7.0 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	5.6 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	17.5 12.3 0.0 0.0	7.5 5.6 0.0 0.0	
	SLERB	SLERM	SLERM	SLERW	SLERX	SLERY	SLERZ	SLERH	SLERM	SLERU	SLERV	SLERW	SLERX	SLERZ	SLERH	SLERM	SLERU	SLERV	SLERW	SLERX	SLERZ	SLERH	SLERM	SLERU
1	62.5 46.9 .0	50.0 37.5 .0	43.7 32.8 .0																					
2	62.5 46.9 .0	50.0 37.5 .0	43.7 32.8 .0																					
3	62.5 46.9 1.0	50.0 37.5 1.0	43.7 32.8 1.1																					

SIDE ONE COUNTER DEFENSE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS
 SIDE ONE (ALLOCATIONS) ON OFFENSES OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) DEFENDED BY OFDR. TYPE (COLS.)
 SIDE TWO (ORIG. NO.) OF DEFDRS.
 SIDE TWO (SURV. NO.) OF DEFDRS. OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) ATTACKED BY OFFS.
 SIDE ONE (ALLOCATIONS) ON OFFENSES OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) DEFENDED BY OFDR. TYPE (COLS.)
 SIDE TWO (ORIG. NO.) OF DEFDRS.
 SIDE TWO (SURV. NO.) OF DEFDRS. OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) ATTACKED BY OFFS.

	1	2	3	4
1	125.8	15.9	12.8	12.8
	100.6	6.7	9.6	9.6
	624.0	0	0	0
	3.6	0	0	0
2	106.2	12.3	12.8	12.8
	86.6	9.6	9.6	9.6
	438.3	0	0	0
	3.9	0	0	0
3	61.1	12.1	12.9	12.9
	48.9	9.7	9.7	9.7
	242.5	0	1.0	1.0
	19.7	0	0	0
4	12.2	12.2	13.0	13.0
	5.8	5.8	9.5	9.5
	956.0	0	203.0	350.0
	768.6	0	73.4	235.3
5	12.2	12.2	13.0	13.0
	5.8	5.8	9.8	9.8
	1035.0	0	300.0	300.0
	943.1	0	210.2	206.1
6	12.2	12.2	13.0	13.0
	5.8	5.8	9.6	9.6
	370.0	0	200.0	225.0
	239.2	0	73.4	157.0

This matrix gives the counterdefense strike characteristics.
 The rows are the target classes from 1-6. The columns are
 the defense types. So this matrix shows a heavy attack on
 defense type 1 (anti-missile) for target class 1, 2, and 3
 (ICBM). The numbers for the attack on defender type 1 in
 target class 1 are that 125.8 missiles were allocated to
 the attack, 100.6 arrived. There were originally 624
 defenders and 3.6 survive the attack.

NO. CF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) BEFORE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. CF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) SURVIVING COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. CF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITIES
 NO. CF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON SIDE ONE CITIES
 NO. CF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES
 NO. CF 1 MT. EOS. FROM EACH WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES

	ICEM2	ICEM2	ICEM1	ICEM1	SLRM1	SLRM2	ROME1	ROME2	BOM83	BOM84	BOM85
6	600.0	400.0	30.0	30.0	150.0	375.0	40.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0
	10.6	6.4	.6	.6	151.0	376.0	40.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0
8	5.1	5.1	.3	.3	93.0	225.0	20.0	91.0	28.0	28.0	36.0
	.4	.4	.0	.0	1.7	4.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0
	.1	.1	.0	.0	1.7	3.0	.0	.2	.2	.2	.0
	.2	.2									

This case uses the option of attack on defenses and minimizes the differences in damage between the two nations (attack is both counterforce and countervalue). To obtain the minimum damage difference several values of K were run between .1 and 10. This case was for a value of K = .2 and was the minimum difference for the runs performed.

The results show a counterforce attack against all three ICBMs which destroys them, and an attack against the defenses of the ICRM which are also almost entirely destroyed. The allocation of the countervalue missiles is to the Western cities (because of higher defense) and the bombers are allocated to the East. There are miscellaneous missile allocations because no more damage can be done to the West by further allocation and there are essentially not enough missiles left to overcome the strong missile defense of the East and Midwest. The damages are .067 to side one and .315 to side two. This is to be contrasted to the case of .485 to side one and .082 to side two with no attack on defenses. By attacking the defenses we have substantially decreased damage to side one and substantially increased damage to side two.

***** STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SHEM) *****

ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL
STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** .067
***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** .315

NEW SIDE ONE ARSENAL
SIDE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

MISSILS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (ROW)
MISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (RCW)
WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET
WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON TARGET (ROW)
WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (ROW)
SURVIVAL PROB. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) FROM ATTACK BY MISSILE (COLUMN)

INTERPRETATION OF
EACH SET OF ENTRIES

	ICBMH	ICBME	ICBME	ICBME	ICBME	ICBME	ICBME
ICBM3	133.6	0	40.0	74.6	30.2	41.7	
	107.0	0	30.0	56.0	24.2	33.3	
	107.0	0	30.0	167.9	145.1	199.9	
	70.6	0	19.6	110.7	95.7	131.9	
	116	.000	.033	.184	.159	.220	
	.585	.1.000	.859	.477	.516	.391	
ICBME	76.1	0	0	0	57.7	25.3	
	60.9	0	0	0	46.2	20.2	
	60.9	0	0	0	277.0	121.3	
	38.4	0	0	0	174.9	76.6	
	.996	.000	.000	.000	.437	.191	
	.645	1.000	1.000	1.000	.154	.441	
ICBME1	69.4	0	0	0	0	.7	
	55.5	0	0	0	0	.5	
	55.5	0	0	0	.1	3.3	
	20.9	0	0	0	0	1.2	
	.657	.000	.000	.000	.001	.041	
	.062	1.000	1.000	1.000	.995	.839	

4-46



SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW)
 WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITY CLASS (ROW)
 WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS
 NO. OF 1 MT. EQS. FROM WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW)

CITY CLASS	ICBMH	ICBME	ICBMG	ICBMR	ICBMR	ICBMA	ICBMB	ICBMC	ICBMD	ICBME	ICBMM
1	1.0	0.5	0	0	0	3	5.0	3.0	1.0	0	6.7
2	.3	6.6	0	0	0	2.1	3.7	2.1	1.4	0	4.7
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.6
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0.4	6.7	0	0	0	0	4.9	3.1	1.0	0	7.0
7	6.7	5.4	0	0	0	0	3.7	2.1	1.4	0	4.9
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.6
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	13.1	5.1	0	0	0	6.3	15.1	5.0	29.6	34.9	49.6
12	10.5	6.1	0	0	0	0	11.4	4.1	23.7	26.2	34.5
13	8.2	3.2	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	20.4	26.9	31.7
14	12.4	6.7	0	0	0	0	3.9	3.2	16.4	20.4	26.9
						0	19.8	6.4	21.0	12.8	39.0
											13.2

SLCMB SLCMC SLCMG SLCMB

1.	11.3	21.0	172.3	East (city class 1)
2.	8.3	15.7	129.2	East (city class 1)
3.	0	0	112.0	Midwest (city class 2)
	0	0	223.9	
1.	10.9	17.1	1.4	West (city class 3)
2.	8.2	12.9	1.0	
3.	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	

SIDE ONE COUNTER DEFENSE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS
 SIDE ONE (ALLOCATIONS) ON DEFENSES OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS) DEFENDED BY OFFS. TYPE-(COLUMNS)
 (ARRIVALS)

	SIDE TWO (ORIG. NO.) OF DEFORS.	CF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS)	ATTACKED BY OFFS.
	SIDE TWO (SURV. NO.) OF DEFORS.	OF RESOURCE TYPE (ROWS)	ATTACKED BY OFFS.
1	62.7	4.1	4.2
	50.1	3.1	3.2
	624.0	.0	.0
	47.7	.0	.0
2	62.7	4.1	4.4
	51.6	3.3	3.3
	436.3	.0	.0
	26.7	.0	.0
3	55.3	9.1	6.4
	44.2	3.3	3.3
	242.0	.0	.0
	25.0	.0	.0
4	—	1.7	122.5
	1.3	1.4	43.1
	958.0	1.1	32.4
	929.4	.0	200.3
	—	—	350.0 (East)
5	.5	.5	.5
	.4	.4	.4
	1035.0	.0	300.0
	103.4	.0	269.0
	—	—	295.0
6	58.4	3.3	3.6
	46.7	2.7	2.7
	370.4	.0	200.0
	45.9	.0	152.0
	—	—	203.9

Attack on defenses 18 to destroy missile defense of ICBM, missile defense
 defense of West Coast, and bomber defense of East Coast.

SIDE TWO SECOND STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) BEFORE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) SURVIVING COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITIES
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON SIDE ONE CITIES
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES
 NO. OF 1 MT. EOS. FROM EACH WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES

INTERPRETATION OF EACH SET OF ENTRIES

	ICBM3	ICBM2	ICBM1	SLAM1	SLAM2	NOVA1	BOM82	BOM83	BOM84	BOM85	BOM86
1	600.0	400.0	39.0	150.0	375.0	40.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0	50.0
	28.4	17.6	1.0	150.0	375.0	44.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0	50.0
	22.1	14.0	.8	93.0	225.0	28.2	93.0	28.6	28.6	36.0	36.0
	.5	.3	.0	2.2	5.3	.1	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
	.4	.3	.0	2.2	3.9	.9	.2	.2	.2	.0	.0

This case uses the no attack on defense option and the objective is to maximize the damage to side two. The allocation is all countervalue and the missiles are allocated to the East Coast while the bombers are allocated to the West Coast. The damage is .730 to side one and .320 to side two.

***** STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWEM) *****

ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL
STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE

DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** .730

DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** .320

NEW SIDE ONE APSENAL
SIDE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

MISSILES OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (ROW)
MISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)
WARPHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET
WARPHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON TARGET (ROW)
WARPHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (ROW)
SURVIVAL PROP. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (ROW) FROM ATTACK BY MISSILE (COLUMN)

	ICRMH	ICRMJ	ICRMK
ICRMH	0.0	0.0	0.0
ICRMJ	0.0	0.0	0.0
ICRMK	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
1.000	2.000	1.000	1.000
ICRMH	0.0	0.0	0.0
ICRMJ	0.0	0.0	0.0
ICRMK	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
ICRMH	0.0	0.0	0.0
ICRMJ	0.0	0.0	0.0
ICRMK	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW)
 INTERPRETATION OF WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITY CLASS (ROW)
 EACH SET OF ENTRIES WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS
 NO. OF 1 MT. EOS. FROM WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW)

CITY CLASS	ICBMH	ICBME	ICBMC	ICBMK	ICPMJ	ICPMK	ICRMA	ICRMB	ICCBMC	ICCBM	ICCBM	ICCBM	SLBMA
1	750.0	30.0	10.0	75.0	60.0	75.0	30.0	15.0	35.0	35.0	70.0	30.0	30.0
	600.0	26.0	30.0	56.3	70.4	60.0	22.5	10.5	26.0	26.0	49.0	22.5	22.5
	125.1	5.0	6.3	11.7	14.7	12.5	4.7	2.2	5.8	5.5	10.2	4.7	4.7
	169.8	7.4	28.0	70.4	104.2	86.4	10.5	4.4	6.7	3.4	14.6	6.8	6.8
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	SLBMA	SLBMC	BOMBA
1	250.0	200.0	0
	187.5	150.0	0
	39.1	31.3	0
	59.3	42.0	0
2	0	0	0
	0	0	0
	0	0	0
	0	0	0
3	0	0	175.0
	0	0	131.3
	0	0	2.6
	0	0	5.5

SIDE TWO SECND STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) BEFORE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) SURVIVING COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITIES
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON SIDE ONE CITIES
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES
 NO. OF 1 MT. FINS. FROM EACH WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES
 EACH SET OF ENTRIES

	ICBM3	ICBM2	ICBM1	SLAM1	SLAM2	ROMM1	ROMM2	ROMM3	BOMM4	BOMM5	BOMPS
1	600.0	400.0	30.0	150.0	375.0	0.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0	50.0
	600.0	400.0	30.0	150.0	375.0	40.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0	50.0
	468.0	320.0	22.2	93.0	225.0	26.6	90.0	26.6	26.6	36.0	36.0
	143.6	98.4	6.6	28.6	69.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	121.7	98.4	16.7	29.3	50.9	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2

This case uses the option of not allowing attack on defenses.
The objective is to minimize the damage to side one (first strike)
so the attack will be counterforce. The results show that the
attack is against ICBM2 and ICBM1 which are both completely
destroyed, while ICBM3 is not attacked. All side one missiles
which have counterforce capability are used in the attack.
The minimum damage is .485.

*****STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWE)*****

ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL
STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** .465

This is the minimum damage for side one which can be obtained by allocating all counterforce weapons to a counterforce attack.

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** .000

Damage is zero because no value was input for damage to side two.

INTERPRETATION OF
EACH SET OF ENTRIES

~~NEW SIDE ONE ADD~~

SIDE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

MISSILES OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (ROW)
MISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)
WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET
WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON TARGET (ROW)
WARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (ROW)
SURVIVAL PROB. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (ROW) FROM ATTACK BY MISSILE (COLUMN)

	ICAMH	ICAME	ICAMG	ICAMI	ICEMJ	ICEMK
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICAM3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000
	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
	543.5	10.6	19.9	65.3	84.5	71.5
TCBM2	434.6	8.5	14.9	49.0	67.5	57.2
	434.6	8.5	14.9	147.0	405.5	343.2
	105.9	2.1	7.6	35.8	98.8	83.6
	.265	.005	.009	.090	.247	.209
	.299	.993	.959	.698	.348	.409
	206.5	19.4	20.1	9.7	3.5	3.5
ICAM1	165.2	15.5	15.1	7.3	2.8	2.8
	165.2	15.5	15.1	21.8	16.3	16.8
	13.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.3
	.435	.041	.040	.057	.044	.044
	.137	.945	.833	.794	.827	.827

SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE SPIKE CHARACTERISTICS

INTERPRETATION OF WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW)
 EACH SET OF ENTRIES REPRESENTS WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITY CLASS (ROW)
 NO. OF 1 MT. EAS. FROM WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW)

CITY CLASS	ICBMH	ICBME	ICAMG	ICRMT	ICPAW	ICPMK	ICBMA	ICBMB	ICBMC	ICBMO	ICBHF	SLBMA
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.5	3.7	8.7	6.7	17.5	7.5
	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.6	2.6	7.0	6.6	12.2	5.6
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.5	3.7	8.7	6.6	17.5	7.5
	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.6	2.6	7.0	6.6	12.2	5.6
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.5	3.7	8.7	6.6	17.5	7.5
	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.6	2.6	7.0	6.6	12.2	5.6
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	SLBMA	SLBMC	BOMBA
1	62.5	50.0	43.7
	46.9	37.5	32.8
	0	0	0
	0	0	0
2	62.5	50.0	43.8
	46.9	37.5	32.8
	0	0	0
	0	0	0
3	62.5	50.0	43.7
	46.9	37.5	32.8
	0	0	0
	0	0	0

Countervalue only weapons are not optimized because no value was attached to damage to side two.

SIDE TWO SECOND STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) BEFORE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) SURVIVING COUNTERFORCE STRIKE
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITIES.
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON SIDE ONE CITIES
 NO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES
 NO. OF 1 MT. FOS. FROM EACH WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITIES
 INTERPRETATION OF
 EACH SET OF ENTRIES

	ICBM3	ICBM2	ICBM1	SLAM1	SLAM2	BOMB1	BOMB2	BOMB3	BOMB4	BOMB5
	600.0	400.0	30.0	150.0	375.0	40.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0
	600.0	11.3	1.6	150.0	375.0	40.0	125.0	40.0	40.0	50.0
1	466.0	9.0	1.3	93.0	225.0	28.8	90.0	28.8	28.8	36.0
	466.0	1.7	.2	17.5	42.3	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0
	74.5	1.7	.6	17.9	31.1	.3	.2	.2	.2	.0

This case uses the no attack on defense option and minimizes the difference in damage between the two nations. Several cases were run for values of K between .1 and 10. This case ($K = .2$) gave the minimum difference. The counterforce attack is allocated to ICBM2 and ICBM1 which are almost completely destroyed, and the countervalue attack is to the West Coast. The damages are .485 to side one and .082 to side two.

*****STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWFM) *****

ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL
STRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** .485

***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** .032

NEW SIDE ONE ARSENAL
SINCE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

MISSILES OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (ROW)
MISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)
WEAPONS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW)
WEAPONS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON TARGET (ROW)
WEAPONS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (ROW)
SURVIVAL PROB. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (ROW) FROM ATTACK BY MISSILE (COLUMN)

	TCRMH	TCRMF	TCRMG	TCRMH	TCRMJ	TCRMK
TCRM1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TCRM2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TCRM3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TCRM4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TCRM5	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000	.000
TCRM6	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
TCRM7	.542	.3	.11	.0	.20	.5
TCRM8	.433	.8	.8	.4	.15	.4
TCRM9	.433	.8	.8	.4	.15	.4
TCRM10	.195	.7	.2	.1	.3	.0
TCRM11	.264	.0	.005	.000	.090	.247
TCRM12	.300	.0	.001	.000	.697	.348
TCRM13	207.7	.0	19.3	.0	19.5	.9
TCRM14	166.2	.0	15.2	.0	14.6	.4
TCRM15	166.2	.0	15.2	.0	14.6	.0
TCRM16	13.1	.0	1.2	.0	1.2	.7
TCRM17	.438	.0	.060	.0	.038	.056
TCRM18	.136	.0	.045	.0	.045	.025
TCRM19						.A27

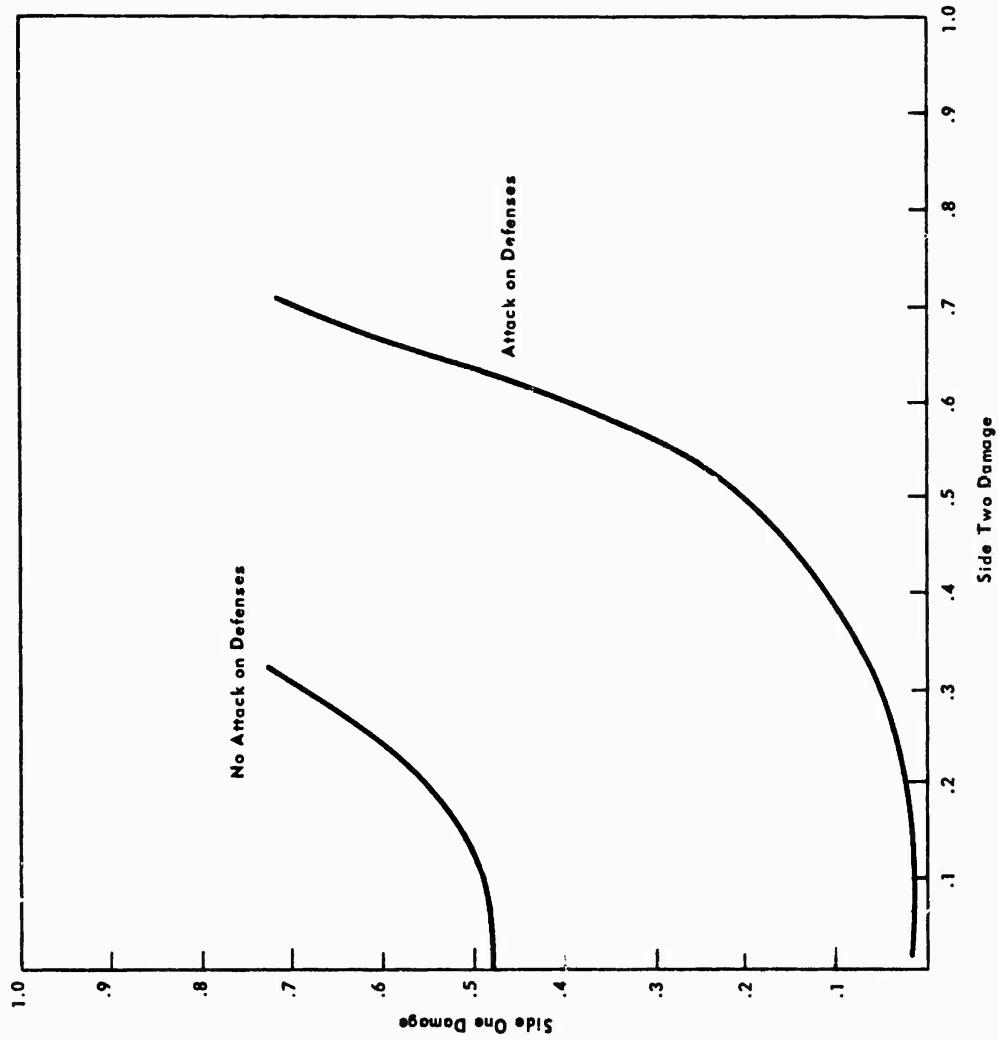
SIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS

WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW)
 WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITY CLASS (ROW)
 WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS
 NO. OF M1 MAT-FOS FROM WEAPON TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW)

CITY CLASS	TCPMM	TCRMF	TCRMF	TCEM	TCEMF	TCPMM	TCPMM	TCEMC	TCEMF	TCEMF
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CITY CLASS	SLRMC	SLRMC	RMPA
1	0	0	0
2	0	0	0
3	0	0	0
4	0	0	0
5	0	0	0
6	0	0	0
7	0	0	0
8	0	0	0
9	0	0	0
10	0	0	0
11	0	0	0
12	0	0	0
13	0	0	0
14	0	0	0
15	0	0	0
16	0	0	0
17	0	0	0
18	0	0	0
19	0	0	0
20	0	0	0
21	0	0	0
22	0	0	0
23	0	0	0
24	0	0	0
25	0	0	0
26	0	0	0
27	0	0	0
28	0	0	0
29	0	0	0
30	0	0	0
31	0	0	0
32	0	0	0
33	0	0	0
34	0	0	0
35	0	0	0
36	0	0	0
37	0	0	0
38	0	0	0
39	0	0	0
40	0	0	0
41	0	0	0
42	0	0	0
43	0	0	0
44	0	0	0
45	0	0	0
46	0	0	0
47	0	0	0
48	0	0	0
49	0	0	0
50	0	0	0
51	0	0	0
52	0	0	0
53	0	0	0
54	0	0	0
55	0	0	0
56	0	0	0
57	0	0	0
58	0	0	0
59	0	0	0
60	0	0	0
61	0	0	0
62	0	0	0
63	0	0	0
64	0	0	0
65	0	0	0
66	0	0	0
67	0	0	0
68	0	0	0
69	0	0	0
70	0	0	0
71	0	0	0
72	0	0	0
73	0	0	0
74	0	0	0
75	0	0	0
76	0	0	0
77	0	0	0
78	0	0	0
79	0	0	0
80	0	0	0
81	0	0	0
82	0	0	0
83	0	0	0
84	0	0	0
85	0	0	0
86	0	0	0
87	0	0	0
88	0	0	0
89	0	0	0
90	0	0	0
91	0	0	0
92	0	0	0
93	0	0	0
94	0	0	0
95	0	0	0
96	0	0	0
97	0	0	0
98	0	0	0
99	0	0	0
100	0	0	0

INTERPRETATION OF FACH SET OF ENTITIES		NO. OF STUNTING WEAPONS OF TYPE (NUCLEAR) SURVIVING DRAFTFORCE STRIKE		NO. OF SINKING WEAPONS OF TYPE (NUCLEAR) SURVIVING DRAFTFORCE STRIKE		NO. OF SINKING WEAPONS OF TYPE (NUCLEAR) DEFEND COUNTRY FORCE STRIKE	
NU.	TYPE I MT.	NU.	TYPE I MT.	NU.	TYPE I MT.	NU.	TYPE I MT.
		1	600.0	10.0	750.0	1.7	750.0
				115.0	1.3	115.0	1.0
				150.0	1.0	150.0	0.9
				375.0	0.9	375.0	0.8
				500.0	0.7	500.0	0.6
				750.0	0.5	750.0	0.4
				950.0	0.4	950.0	0.3
				1150.0	0.3	1150.0	0.2
				1350.0	0.2	1350.0	0.1
				1550.0	0.1	1550.0	0.0
				1750.0	0.0	1750.0	0.0
				2000.0	0.0	2000.0	0.0
				2250.0	0.0	2250.0	0.0
				2500.0	0.0	2500.0	0.0
				2750.0	0.0	2750.0	0.0
				3000.0	0.0	3000.0	0.0
				3250.0	0.0	3250.0	0.0
				3500.0	0.0	3500.0	0.0
				3750.0	0.0	3750.0	0.0
				4000.0	0.0	4000.0	0.0
				4250.0	0.0	4250.0	0.0
				4500.0	0.0	4500.0	0.0
				4750.0	0.0	4750.0	0.0
				5000.0	0.0	5000.0	0.0
				5250.0	0.0	5250.0	0.0
				5500.0	0.0	5500.0	0.0
				5750.0	0.0	5750.0	0.0
				6000.0	0.0	6000.0	0.0
				6250.0	0.0	6250.0	0.0
				6500.0	0.0	6500.0	0.0
				6750.0	0.0	6750.0	0.0
				7000.0	0.0	7000.0	0.0
				7250.0	0.0	7250.0	0.0
				7500.0	0.0	7500.0	0.0
				7750.0	0.0	7750.0	0.0
				8000.0	0.0	8000.0	0.0
				8250.0	0.0	8250.0	0.0
				8500.0	0.0	8500.0	0.0
				8750.0	0.0	8750.0	0.0
				9000.0	0.0	9000.0	0.0
				9250.0	0.0	9250.0	0.0
				9500.0	0.0	9500.0	0.0
				9750.0	0.0	9750.0	0.0
				10000.0	0.0	10000.0	0.0



**Fig. 1 - Comparison of Damages to Two Nations
Using Two Different Offensive Strategies**

Appendix A

MATHEMATICAL FORMULATION



Appendix A

MATHEMATICAL FORMULATION

MATHEMATICAL STATEMENT OF THE ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL WITH ATTACK ON DEFENSES OPTION

A. General Statement of Model

The mathematical statement of the allocation optimization model is as follows:

$$\text{Minimize } (K_1 \bar{\beta} - K_2 \beta)$$

over x_{ij} , u_{ik}

subject to

$$\sum_{i=1}^{II} \left(x_{ij} + \sum_{k=0}^{D1-1} u_{ijk} \right) \leq r_1 m_1 \quad \text{for } j=1 \quad D1 \leq D$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{II} \left(x_{ij} + u_{ijk+D1-1} \right) \leq r_2 m_2 \quad \text{for } j=2, \dots, D-(D1-1) \quad \text{if } D1 < D \\ \text{no constraint if } D1=D$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{II} \left(x_{ij} + \sum_{k=1}^2 u_{ijk} \right) \leq r_2 m_2 \quad \text{for } j=2 \quad \text{if } D2=2 \text{ and } D1=2$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{II} x_{ij} \leq r_j m_j \quad \text{for } j=D+1, \dots, J$$

$$\sum_{i=I+1}^{II} x_{ij} \leq r_j m_j \quad \text{for } j=J+1, \dots, JJ$$

$$x_{ij}, u_{ik} \geq 0$$

where



u_{ik} = number of reliable side 1 weapon type (according to the constraint conventions above) allocated to the kth type side 1 defensive weapon of the ith type resource

x_{ij} = number of reliable side 1 jth type offensive weapons allocated to side 2 ith type resource

m_j = total number of side 1 jth type offensive weapons

r_j = force reliability of side 1 offensive weapon type j

β = fractioned damage to side 2 population

$\bar{\beta}$ = fractioned damage to side 1 population

K_1, K_2 = input parameters determining the strategic goals

I = total number of side 2 CF targets (ICBMs)

II = total number of side 2 targets (ICBMs + Cities)

J = total number of side 1 offensive weapon types with CF and CV capability

JJ = total number of side 1 offensive weapon types

D1 = maximum number of side 2 defensive weapon types that can be attacked by side 1 weapon type 1

D2 = maximum number of side 2 defensive weapon types that can be attacked by side 1 weapon type 2

D = total number of side 2 defensive weapon types that can be attacked by side 1

Note if D=0 there is no attack of defenses, i.e., no u_{ik} variables.

B. Details of Model

First Striker Attack on Second Striker Defenses

The effects of the first striker's attack on the second striker's defenses are modeled in the following way. Let

L_{ik} = total number of defense installations associated with defender type k of resource i

h_{ik}^{ℓ} = total number of defenders of type k of resource i at base ℓ

that can be destroyed by the attack ($\ell=1, \dots, L_{ik}$)

g_{ik}^{ℓ} = total number of defenders of type k of resource i at base ℓ

that specifically defend the installation

For each side 2 resource i and defensive weapon type k attacked by side 1
a parameter q_{ik} is defined such that the expected number of surviving
reliable side 2 defenders from an attack of w side 1 reliable attackers
is given by

$$d_{ik} = r_k^i d_{ik}^{\ell} q_{ik}^w$$

The parameters q_{ik} are determined by a least squares fit to a maximum
damage curve as follows:

Let w = the number of side 1 reliable attackers

Define for each side 2 resource and defender type k

$$E_o^{\ell} = h_{ik}^{\ell}$$

$$\bar{E}_o = \sum_{\ell=1}^{L_{ik}} E_o^{\ell}$$

$$\bar{E}_w = \sum_{\ell=1}^{L_{ik}} E_w^{\ell} = \bar{E}_{w-1} - \max_{\{\ell=1, \dots, L_{ik}\}} \left\{ \bar{q}_{ik\ell} E_{w-1}^{\ell} \right\}$$

for $w=1, \dots, \bar{N}$ where \bar{N} is the smallest w such that $\frac{\bar{E}_w}{N} < 1$

and

$$\bar{q}_{ik\ell} = \begin{cases} (1 - S'_{ik\ell})(\bar{S}_{ik\ell} r_{ik}^{\ell} + 1 - r_k^i) & \text{if } g_{ik}^{\ell} \geq w \\ (1 - S'_{ik\ell}) & \text{if } g_{ik}^{\ell} < w \end{cases}$$

where

$1 - S'_{ik\ell}$ = probability side 1 attacker kills base ℓ given it has

penetrated the defense of the base

\bar{S}_{ik} = probability side 1 attacker arrives at the base given
it encounters side 2 base defender
 r'_{ik} = force reliability of side 2 base defenders

The parameters q_{ik} are then defined by the Z that yields the minimum of

$$\min_Z \sum_{w=1}^{\bar{N}} (\bar{E}_w - \bar{F}_w Z^w)^2 .$$

In order to limit the number of variables, restrictions have been placed on the number of different types of side 1 weapons that can attack side 2 defenses. The following five matrices depict the permissible values of side 1 weapon types j which can attack side 2 defensive types k.

j\k	1	2	3	4
1	x	x	x	x
2				
3				
4				

$$D=4 \\ D1=4 \\ D2=0$$

j\k	1	2	3	4
1	x	x	x	
2				x
3				
4				

$$D=4 \\ D1=3 \\ D2=1$$

j\k	1	2	3	4
1	x	x		
2			x	
3				x
4				

$$D=4 \\ D1=2 \\ D2=1$$

j\k	1	2	3	4
1	x			
2		x		
3			x	
4				x

$$D=4 \\ D1=1 \\ D2=1$$

j\k	1	2	3	4
1	x	x		
2			x	x
3				
4				

$$D=4 \\ D1=2 \\ D2=2$$

The first type side 1 weapon is the only type which can attack four side 2 defender types. This is the case for the sample problem.

Thus the admissible index value of j in the equation

$$d_{ik} = r'_k d'_{ik} q_{ik}^{u_{ikj}} \quad \text{where } d'_{ik} = \sum_{\ell=1}^{L_{ik}} h'_{ik}^{\ell} \quad (k=1, \dots, D)$$

(where u_{ikj} is the number of reliable side 1 jth type attackers allocated against defender type k of the i-th side 2 resource) is limited to the above five situations. Once D1 and D2 (given D=4) are given the j index value is known and u_{ikj} is designated by u_{ikj} .

Second Striker Defenses

Let d_{ik} = number of reliable side 2 k th type defenders (area or terminal) of side 2 i th type target (geographic area of missile type), k is now permitted to be greater than 1
 p_{jk} = single shot survival probability of side 1 j th type attacker when engaged by side 2 k th type defender

x_{ij} = number of reliable side 1 j th type weapons allocated to side 2 i th type target, (geographical area, missile type)

γ_{ijk} = allocation of side 2 k th type defender to side 1 j th type attacker of side 2 i th type target (geographical area, missile type)

JJ = total number of side 1 attacker types,

Note $\sum_{j=1}^{JJ} \gamma_{ijk} = 1$.

Different defense doctrines correspond to different rules for choosing the γ_{ijk} .

Example 1: Consider a "proportional" defense, where the defenders are assigned to attackers in numbers proportional to the fraction of the attack represented by a particular attacker type and to the capability of a defender to bring down a particular attacker.

Then

$$\gamma_{ijk} = \frac{x_{ij}(1-p_{jk})}{\sum_{j=1}^{JJ} x_{ij}(1-p_{jk})} .$$

Example 2: Consider a "uniform" defense, where the defenders are assigned to attackers in numbers proportional to the fraction of the attack represented by a particular attacker only.

Then

$$\gamma_{ijk} = \frac{x_{ij}}{\sum_{j=1}^{JJ} x_{ij}} .$$



A more general form to use would be

$$Y_{ijk} = \frac{x_{ij}a_{jk}}{\sum_{j=1}^J x_{ij}a_{jk}} \quad a_{jk} = (1-p_{jk})$$

in example 1,

$$a_{jk} = 1$$

in example 2.

The a_{jk} are constants to be read in (or calculated) at the beginning of the program.

The fraction of side 1 jth type attackers of side 2 ith type targets surviving the defenses is then given by

$$F_{ij} = \prod_{k=1}^K p_{ik} \left(\frac{Y_{ijk} d_{ik}}{x_{ij}} \right) = \exp \left(\sum_{k=1}^K \frac{Y_{ijk} d_{ik}}{x_{ij}} \ln p_{jk} \right)$$

In the general form this reduces to

$$F_{ij} = \exp \left(\sum_{k=1}^K \frac{a_{jk} d_{ik}}{\left(\sum_{j=1}^J x_{ij} a_{jk} \right)} \ln p_{jk} \right),$$

where K = total number of side 2 defender types.

Retaliators Surviving the First Strike

The number of side 2 mth type weapons retaliating on side 1 is

$$y_m = \bar{r}_m n_m S_m \quad m = 1, \dots, M,$$

where

\bar{r}_m = reliability of side 2 mth type retaliator,

n_m = number of side 2 mth type weapon prior to side 1 CF attack,

S_m = fraction of side 2 mth type weapon surviving side 1 CF attack,

$$= \prod_{j=1}^J s_{mj} \left(\frac{x_{mj} F_{nj} e_j}{n_m} \right)$$
$$m = 1, \dots, I$$

where y_{ij} = number of side 2 mth type weapons retaliating on side 1.

This done, constants \bar{a}_{in} can be read in, as was done for the side 2 defenses such that

$$\bar{V}_{in} = \frac{y_{ik}\bar{a}_{in}}{\sum_{n=1}^N y_{jn}\bar{a}_{jn}}$$

represents the performance of side 1 defenses, whether uniform or proportional. The fraction of side 2 mth type retaliators on side 1 i th type targets is then given by

$$\bar{F}_{in} = \exp \left(\sum_{n=1}^N \frac{\bar{a}_{in}\bar{d}_{in}}{\sum_{n=1}^N b_{in}y_{jn}\bar{a}_{jn}} \ln \bar{p}_{in} \right),$$

where N = total number of side 1 defender types.

In summary it should be pointed out that the single shot survival probabilities (1) p_{jk} , (2) s_{ij} , and (3) \bar{p}_{in} are instrumental in modeling the interaction of (1) the first striker offense with the second striker defense, (2) the first striker offense with the second striker CV targets, and (3) the second striker offense with the first striker defense, respectively. Of course information on the p_{ik} and \bar{p}_{in} may then be or not be used in determining the defense allocation doctrine constants a_{jk} and \bar{a}_{in} .

Damage Determination

The number of LMT equivalents delivered on side two's i th type CV target is given by

$$EQ_i = \sum_{j=1}^J F_{ij}x_{ij}k_j + \sum_{j=J+1}^{J+I} F_{ij}x_{ij}k_j \quad i = 1, \dots, II-I$$

The number of LMT equivalents delivered on side one's ℓ th type CV target is

$$\overline{EQ}_\ell = \sum_{n=1}^M \bar{F}_{\ell n} y_{\ell n} \bar{k}_n$$

As noted previously the fraction damage to side two's i th type CV target is

$$\beta_i = 1 - (1 + A_i \sqrt{\overline{EQ}_i}) \exp(-A_i \sqrt{\overline{EQ}_i})$$

The fraction damage to side one's ℓ th type CV target is

$$\tilde{\beta}_\ell = 1 - (1 + \bar{A}_\ell \sqrt{\overline{EQ}_\ell}) \exp(-\bar{A}_\ell \sqrt{\overline{EQ}_\ell})$$

The total fraction population loss to side two is

$$\beta = \frac{1}{\overline{TOTP}} \sum_{i=1}^{II-1} P_i \beta_i$$

and to side one

$$\tilde{\beta} = \frac{1}{\overline{TOTP}} \sum_{\ell=1}^L \bar{P}_\ell \tilde{\beta}_\ell$$

where \overline{TOTP} = total population of side two,

\overline{TOTP} = total populations of side one,

P_i = population in side two's i th area,

\bar{P}_ℓ = population in side one's ℓ th area.

C. Remarks Concerning the First and Second Partial Derivatives With Respect to Allocations Against the Defenses

The first and second partial derivatives of the objective function with respect to side 2 defensive variable d_{ik} have been evaluated in a prior model (see RAC-CR-43). The same evaluation is made in the present

model even though the d_{ik} are not independent variables of the current model. The following equations apply in evaluating derivatives with respect to allocations against the defense u_{ik} in terms of known derivatives with respect to d_{ik} . These equations are used by the subroutines GRAD1 and MATRIX.

$$d_{ik} = r'_k d'_{ik} q_{ik}^{u_{ik}}$$

$$= r'_k d'_{ik} e^{b_{ik} u_{ik}} \quad \text{where } q_{ik} = e^{b_{ik}}$$

$$\frac{\partial d_{ik}}{\partial u_{ik}} = b_{ik} d_{ik}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 d_{ik}}{\partial u_{ik}^2} = b_{ik}^2 d_{ik}$$

For any function f we have

$$\frac{\partial f}{\partial u_{ik}} = \frac{\partial f}{\partial d_{ik}} (b_{ik} d_{ik})$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial u_{jn} \partial u_{ik}} = \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial d_{jn} \partial d_{ik}} (b_{jn} d_{jn}) (b_{ik} d_{ik}) + \frac{\partial f}{\partial d_{ik}} \delta_{ij} \delta_{kn} b_{ik}^2 d_{ik}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x_{jn} \partial u_{ik}} = \frac{\partial^2 f}{\partial x_{jn} \partial d_{ik}} (b_{ik} d_{ik})$$

Appendix B

FORTRAN LISTING OF PROGRAM WITH COMMENTS

SUBROUTINE READIN

C
C ---- THIS SUBROUTINE READS IN THE INPUT CONSTANTS OF THE PROBLEM --
C
COMMON/SHAPE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEYEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NDEFS,NOOFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,NC1,ND2
COMMON/TWC/AA(6),AAB(2),FPOP(6),FPOPB(2),DL(9,7),ENL(10),RB(10),
1EK8(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DE(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),UU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREFINC,PREFBT,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(10,15),FLNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),EN(10),O(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),BETA(6),Y(6),
18BETAF(2),YB(2),BFTB,BFT
COMMON/SVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),BETPP(6),DYX(6,15),DFEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DPD(6,7),BETPP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DSO(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),CF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6),DYED(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBBX(5,6),DRBD(5,7)
COMMON /OUTIN/ PPA(20),ZN1(20),ZN2(20),RAT(10)
COMMON /EQUAL/ H,H1,MZ
DIMENSION W2(20),PSI(20), W1(20), CEP(20),FFP(20),
CRL(20,20)
DIMENSION CCAP(20),ACAP(20),EJN(20),QBAR(20),SPRIME(20),EBAR(1000)
DIMENSION HARDC(20),PSUR(5)

C
C ---DATA FOR THE ALLOCATION MODEL
C---SEE DESCRIPTION OF INPUT DATA FOR DETAILS ---
 WRITE(6,655)
 WRITE(6,667)
 WRITE(6,250)
250 FORMAT(//45X,37H**INPUT CONDITIONS FOR THIS RUN **)
C
C --(3-1)-PROBLEM SIZE AND OPTION CARDS ---
C
 READ(5,1) NI,NII,NM,NJ,NJJ,NK,NL,NN,ND,NDEFS,TB1,NU1,NU3,NU4
 READ(5,1) ND1,ND2
C
C ----- USER OPTIONS -----
C ***** IF NU1=1 PROGRAM SELECTS STARTING FEASIBLE POINT *****
C ***** IF NU3=1 A PRINTOUT OF ALL POINTS IS GIVEN DURING THE SOLUTION
C ***** NU4 IS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF STRATEGIES CONSIDERED WHERE RATIO
C ***** (K2/K1) EQUALS RAT(I) *****
C ----- ND LESS OR EQUAL ZERO NC ATTACK ON DEFENSES -----
C
 IF(ND.GT.0) WRITE(6,246)
246 FORMAT(/48X,31HATTACK ON DEFENSES OPTION USED)
 IF(ND.LE.0) WRITE(6,247)
247 FORMAT(/48X,29HSTANDARD DEFENSE OPTION USED)
 WRITE(6,25)NDEFS,IE1, NU1,NU3,NU4
 WRITE(6,3) NI, NII, NM, NK, NJ, NL, NJJ, NN
 WRITE(6,70)NC,NC1,ND2
70: FORMAT(1HC,5X,5I5)
 NI1 = NI + 1
 NI2 = NII - NI

```

NIIJ = NII * NJ
NJ1 = NJ + 1
IF(NJJ.EQ.NJ) NJ1=NJ
NJ2 = NJJ - NJ
IEX = NI * NJ + NI2 * NJJ
IEX1 = IEX + 1
IF(ND.LT.0) ND=0
IED = IEX + NII * ND
I1 = NO
IF(ND2.NE.2.AND.ND.GT.0) I1= ND - ( NJ1 - 1 )
IF(ND2.EQ.2.AND.ND.GT.0) I1= 2
I2 = NJ
I3 = NJJ
MC = I3
NV = IED
MZ = 0

C
C --(3-2)-DAMAGE CURVE FIT PARAMETERS AND FRACTIONAL FCFULATIONS
C
      READ(5,2) (AA(I),I=1,NI2)
      WRITE(6,5)
      WRITE(6,4) (AA(I),I=1,NI2)
      READ(5,2) (AAB(I),I=1,NL)
      WRITE(6,6)
      WRITE(6,4) (AAB(I),I=1,NL)
      READ(5,2) (FPOP(I),I=1,NI2)
      WRITE(6,7)
      WRITE(6,4) (FPOP(I),I=1,NI2)
      READ(5,2) (FFOPB(I),I=1,NL)
      WRITE(6,8)
      WRITE(6,4) (FFOPB(I),I=1,NL)
      WRITE(6,F55)
      WRITE(6,295)

295   FORMAT (//4JX,53H           FORCE STRUCTURE AND WEAPONS CHARACTERIST
      1I5S )
      WRITE(6,9L60)
      DO 109 I=1,NI

C
C --(3-3)-SIDE TWO OFFENSIVE SYSTEMS AND SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBS.
C -----AGAINST SIDE ONE DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPES
C
      READ(5,91) EN(I),RB(I),W2(I),PSI(I),ZN2(I),TITLE2(I)
      READ(5,2) ( PR(I,J),J=1,NN)
109  CONTINUE
      DO 111 I=NI1,NM

C
C --(3-3) CONTINUED
C
      READ(5,10) EN(I),RB(I),W2(I),ZN2(I),TITLE2(I)
      READ(5,2) ( PR(I,J),J=1,NN)
111  CONTINUE
      DO 736 M=1,NM

C
C -----COMPUTE DEFENSE ALLOCATION CONSTANTS FOR SIDE ONE -----
C
      IF(TB1-2) 751,733,735
751  DO 752 N=1,NN
752  AB(M,N) = 1. - PR(M,N)

```



```

GC TO 736
733 DO 734 N=1,NN
734 AB(M,N) = 1.
GO TO 736
735 READ(5,2)(AB(M,N),N=1,NN)
736 CONTINUE
WRITE(6,211)
211 FORMAT(1HL,4CX,17HOFFENSIVE SYSTEMS)
WRITF(6,216)
216 FORMAT(1HG,30X, 8HSIDE TWO)
WRITE(6,211)
201 FORMAT(1HD,4X,76HTYPE SYSTEM INVENTORY FORCE REL. WARHEAD
1YIELD NO. OF WH P.S.I. )
206 FORMAT(1H ,5X,I2,4X,A6,3X,F8.2,6X,F5.4,9X,F8.3,7X,F4.0,6X,F6.2)
DO 207 I=1,NI
207 WRITE(6,206)I,TITLE2(I),EN(I),RB(I),W2(I),ZN2(I),PSI(I)
DO 212 I=NI1,NM
212 WRITE(6,206)I,TITLE2(I),EN(I),RB(I),W2(I),ZN2(I)
DO 115 M=1,NM
DO 115 N=1,NN
115 CB(M,N) = AB(M,N) * ALOG(PB(M,N))
WRITE(6,221)
221 FORMAT(1HL,30X, 8HSIDE ONE)
WRITE(F,226)
226 FORMAT( /5X,108HTYPE SYSTEM INVENTORY FORCE REL. WARHEAD Y
1IELD NO. OF WH NO. IND. TAR. WH NO. CLUSTER WH CEP)
231 FORMAT(1H ,5X,I2,4X,A6,3X,F8.2,6X,F5.4,9X,F8.3,7X,F4.0,11X,F4.0,14
1X,F4.0,9X,F5.2)
DO 131 I=1,NJ
C
C --(3-4)-SIDE ONE OFFENSIVE SYSTEMS AND SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBS.
C -----AGAINST SIDE TWO DEFENSIVE WEAPON TYPES
C
READ(5,94)EM(I),RBB(I),E(I),W1(I),CEP(I),FPP(I),ZN1(I),TITLE1(I)
READ(5,2)(P(I,J),J=1,NK)
WRITF(6,231)I,TITLE1(I),EM(I),RBB(I),W1(I),ZN1(I),E(I),FPP(I),CEP(
I)
131 CONTINUE
DO 132 I=NJ1,NJJ
C
C --(3-4) CONTINUED
C
READ(5,91) EM(I),RBB(I),E(I),W1(I),ZN1(I),TITLE1(I)
READ(5,2)( P(I,J),J=1,NK)
WRITF(6,231)I,TITLE1(I),EM(I),RBB(I),W1(I),ZN1(I),E(I)
132 CONTINUE
DO 136 I=1,NJJ
C
C -----COMPUTE DEFENSIVE ALLOCATION CONSTANTS FOR SIDE TWO -----
C
IF (NDEFS - 2) 151,133,135
151 DO 152 J=1,NK
AN(I,J) = 1. - P(I,J)
152 CONTINUE
GO TO 136
133 DO 134 J=1,NK
AN(I,J) = 1.
134 CONTINUE

```

```

      GO TO 136
135   READ(5,2) (AN(I,J),J=1,NK)
      WRITE(5,18)
      WRITE(5,4) (AN(I,J),J=1,NK)
136   CCNTINUE
      DO 204 I=1,NI
      DO 204 J=1,NJ
      RL(I,J)=2.8*(W1(J)**0.333)*(PSI(I)-7.37)**(-0.352)
      SS(I,J)=0.5**((FPP(J))* (RL(I,J)/CFP(J))**2)

C
C -----COMPUTE SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROPS. FOR SIDE TWO HARDITES VS.
C -----SIDE ONE OFFENSE -----
C *** IF SINGLE SHOT SURV. PROB. IS LESS THAN .01 INCREASE IT BY .01 ***
      IF(SS(I,J).LT.1.E-2) SS(I,J) = SS(I,J) + .01
C
      204 CONTINUE
395   FORMAT (/21X,7FH SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES (SIDE TWO ICBM
      1S VS SIDE ONE MISSILES) ***/5X,14H SIDE TWO ICBMS,26X,26H SIDE ONE M
      2I SISLES (ACROSS)/9X,6H(DOWN))
400   FORMAT (7X,A6,12(4X,F6.4))
525   FORMAT ( /15X,12(4X,A6))
      WRITE(6,655)
      WRITE(6,9000)
      WRITE(6,395)
      WRITE(6,525) (TITLE1(J),J=1,NJ)
      DO 205 I=1,NI
205   WRITE(6,400) TITLE2(I),(SS(I,J),J=1,NJ)
795   FORMAT (/21X,7FH SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES (SIDE TWO OFFS
      1. VS SIDE ONE DEFDRS. ) ***/5X,14H SIDE TWO OFFS.,26X,26H SIDE ONE D
      2EFDRS. (ACROSS)/9X,6H(DOWN))
      WRITE(6,795)
      WRITE(6,625) (N,N=1,NN)
      DO 805 M=1,NM
805   WRITE(6,400) TITLE2(M),(FB(M,N),N=1,NN)
      DO 141 J=1,NJJ
      IF(W1(J).LE.1.0) EK(J)=ZN1(J)*W1(J)**0.667
      IF(W1(J).GT.1.0) EK(J)=ZN1(J)*W1(J)**.50
141   CONTINUE
      DO 142 J=1,NM
      IF(W2(J).GT.1.0) EKR(J)=ZN2(J)*W2(J)**0.50
      IF(W2(J).LE.1.0) EKR(J)=ZN2(J)*W2(J)**0.667
142   CONTINUE
      WRITE(6,495)
495   FORMAT (/21X,7FH SINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITIES (SIDE ONE ICBM
      1S VS SIDE TWO DEFDRS. ) ***/5X,14H SIDE ONE ICBMS,26X,26H SIDE TWO D
      2EFDRS. (ACROSS)/9X,6H(DOWN))
625   FORMAT ( /12X,12(4X,I6))
      WRITE(6,625) (K,K=1,NK)
      DO 606 J=1,NJJ
606   WRITE(6,400) TITLE1(J),(P(J,K),K=1,NK)
      DO 155 I=NJ1,NM
155   S(I) = RF(I)
      DO 160 I=1,NI
      DO 160 J=1,NJ
      FLNS(I,J) = E(J) * ALOG(SS(I,J)))
160   CCNTINUE
      DO 165 J=1,NJJ
      DO 165 K=1,NK

```

```

165 C(J,K) = AN(J,K) * ALOG(P(J,K))
      WRITE(6,900)
C
C --(3-5)- SIDE ONE OFFENSIVE INVENTORY USED FOR OTHER TARGETS
C
      READ(5,2) (UU(I),I=1,NJJ)
      WRITE(5,20)
      WRITE(6,4) (UU(I),I=1,NJJ)
      DO 143 J=1,NJJ
      IF( UU(J).LT.EM(J) ) EM(J) = EM(J) - UU(J)
143 CONTINUE
      DO 147 J=1,NJJ
147 EM(J)=RRB(J)*EM(J)
      WRITE(6,900)
      NU8 = 1
      WRITE(6,797)

C
C --(3-6)-STRATEGIES TO BE INVESTIGATED (RATIO OF K2/K1)
C
      READ(5,?) (RAT(I),I=1,10)
      DO 799 I=1,NU4
799 WRITE(6,798) I,RAT(I)
797 FORMAT( //10X,28HRATIOS SELECTED FOR STRATEGY/15X,21HCASE      VALU
1E(K2/K1))
798 FORMAT( 16X,I2,5X,E12.4)
      IF( RAT(1).GT.1.E+7)PRFBET = 1.0.
      IF( RAT(1).GT.1.E+7)PREFER=0.
      IF( RAT(1).GT.1.E+7) GO TO 937
      PREFER = 100.
      PRFBET = PREFER * RAT(1)
937 CONTINUE
      WRITE(6,655)
      WRITE(6,900)
241 FORMAT(1H[,4:X,17HDEFENSIVE SYSTEMS)
      WRITE(6,241)
      WRITE(6,221)
      WRITE(6,15)
      DO 130 I=1,NL

C
C --(3-7)-SIDE ONE RELIABLE DEFENSIVE WEAPONS SYSTEMS INVENTORY FOR
C -----POPULATION CLASS L -----
C
      READ(5,2) (DP(I,J),J=1,NN)
      WRITE(6,4)(CE(I,J),J=1,NN)
130 CCNTINUE
      WRITE(6,21F)
      WRITE(6,24)

C
C --(3-8)-SIDE TWO OFFENSIVE SYSTEMS FORCE RELIABILITY --
C
      READ(5,2) (RD(K),K=1,NK)
      WRITE(6,4)(RD(K),K=1,NK)
      IF(ND.EQ.NK) GO TO 257
      IF(ND.GT.0.AND.ND.LT.NK) ND3 = ND + 1
      IF(ND.LE.0) ND3 = 1
      DO 263 I=1,NII

C
C --(3-9)-SIDE TWO DEFENSIVE WEAPONS INVENTORY FOR SIDE TWO WEAPONS

```

```

C -----NOT ATTACKED BY SIDE CNE -----
C
C 263 READ(5,2)(DL(I,K),K=ND3,NK)
C     IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 107
C
C --(3-10)-SIDE ONE OFFENSIVE WEAPON SURVIVAL PROBABILITY VS. SIDE TWO
C -----DEFENSE INSTALLATION DEFENDERS ---
C
C 253 READ(5,2) (PSUR(K),K=1,ND)
C     WRITE(6,971)
C 971 FORMAT(/1X,49HSURVIVAL FROB. OF SIDE ONE OFFS. VS. BASE DEFORS.)
C     WRITE(6,4)(PSUR(K),K=1,ND)
C
C ***** COMPUTATION OF MAXIMUM DAMAGE CURVE *****
C
C     C1 = ( SORT(5.) - 1.) / 2.
C     C2 = 1. - C1
C     DO 500 K=1,ND
C     DO 500 I=1,NII
C     L0 =1
C     WRITE(6,803)I,K
C
C --(3-11-1)-SIDE TWO RESOURCE OF DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS
C
C     READ(5,1) NBASE,IFIT,LL0,LL1
C
C ----- USER FITS CURVE OVER INTERVAL (LL0,LL1) IF IFIT = 1
C
C     IF(NBASE.LF.0) Q(I,K) = 1.
C     IF(NPASE.LE.0)DL(I,K) = .01
C     IF(NBASE.LE.1) GO TO 500
C     NIK = NRASE
C     WRITE(6,256) K, I, NIK
C 256 FORMAT(1HC,4X,15HDEF. WEAP. TYPE,I3,31H REGION OR CITY CLASS DEF
C INDED,I3,38H NO. OF BASES DEFENDED BY WEAP. TYPE,I3)
C     IF(IFIT.EQ.1) L0=LL0
C     IF(IFIT.EQ.1) NFIN = LL1
C     IF(IFIT.EQ.1) WRITE(6,977)LL0,LL1
C 977 FORMAT(/1X,47HUSER CHOOSES TO FIT CURVE USING STARTING POINT ,I3
C 1 ,15H AND END POINT ,I4)
C     SUM = 0.
C     WRITE(6,261)
C 261 FORMAT(1H0,9X,106HBASE NO. HARDNESS(PSI) NO. OF DEFORS. OF BAS
C 1E NO. DEFORS. AT BASE DEFENDED BASE UNDEFENDED BASE/84X,31H
C 2SURVIVAL FROB. SURVIVAL PROB.)
C     DO 210 J=1,NIK
C
C --(3-11-2)-SIDE TWO DEFENSE INSTALLATION INFORMATION
C
C     READ(5,2) HAR(J),CCAF(J),ACAP(J)
C     TERM = 2.8 * (W1(K)**.333) * (HARD(J)-7.37) ** (-0.352)
C     SPRIME(J) = .5 ** ((FFP(K)) * (TERM / CFP(K)) **2)
C     QRAR(J) = (1. - SPRIME(J)) * (RD(K) * (PSUR(K) -1.) + 1.)
C     TF(ACAP(J).LT.1.) GEAR(J) = 1. - SPRIME(J)
C     EJN(J) = DCAP(J)
C     VAL=1-QRAR(J)
C     WRITE(6,266) J,HARD(J),ACAP(J),DCAP(J),VAL,SPRIME(J)
C 266 FORMAT(1H ,15X,I2,16X,F6.2,12X,F5.1,16X,F6.1,14X,F5.4,12X,F5.4)

```

```

217 SUM = SUM + EJN(J)
EBAR0 = SUM
DL(I,K) = SUM
DO 230 N=1,100
BIG = 0.
DO 220 J=1,NIK
TERM = EJN(J) * QBAR(J)
IF(TERM.GT.BIG) JMAX = J
IF(TERM.GT.BIG) PIG = TERM
220 CONTINUE
EBAR(N) = SUM - BIG
EJN(JMAX) = EJN(JMAX) - BIG
SUM = EBAR(N)
ACAP(JMAX) = ACAP(JMAX) - 1.
IF(ACAP(JMAX).EQ.0.) QBAR(JMAX) = 1. - SPRIME(JMAX)
IF(IFIT.EQ.1) GO TO 230
IF(SUM.LT.1.) NFIN = N
IF(SUM.LT.1.) GO TO 240
230 CONTINUE
NFIN = 1000
IF(IFIT.EQ.1) NFIN=LL1
C
C ***** LEAST SQUARES FIT TO MAX. LAM. CURVE USING FIBONACCI SEARCH *****
C
240 TU = 1.
TL = 0.
TB = C1
TA = C2
ISET = 1
VALB = 0.
DO 305 N=L0,NFIN
305 VALB = VALB + (EBAR0 * TB**N - EBAR(N))**2
DO 410 L=1,60
IF(ISET-2) 340,310,310
310 VALB = 0.
DO 330 N=L0,NFIN
330 VALB = VALB + (EBAR0 * TB**N - EBAR(N))**2
IF(ISFT-2) 340,360,340
340 VALA = 0.
DO 350 N=L0,NFIN
350 VALA = VALA + (EBAR0 * TA**N - EBAR(N))**2
360 IF(VALA - VALB) 370,390,380
370 TU = TB
TB = TA
TA = TL + C2 * (TU - TL)
VALB = VALA
ISET = 1
GO TO 410
380 TL = TA
TA = TB
TB = TL + C1 * (TU - TL)
VALA = VALB
ISET = 2
GO TO 410
390 TL = TA
TU = TB
IF (ABS(TL / TU - 1.).LE.1.E-3) GO TO 450
TA = TL + C2 * (TU - TL)

```

```

TB = TL + C1 * (TU - TL)
ISET = 3
410 CONTINUE
420 FORMAT(1H[,6E16.8)
450 Q(I,K) = (TL + TU)/ 2.
WRITE(6,271)
271 FORMAT(1H[,38X,51HEXPECTED NO. OF SURVIVING DEFENDERS VS. ATTACK S
1IZE/38X,48HNC. ATTACKERS EXP. NO. SURV. CURVE FIT VALUE)
DO 476 N= 1,NFIN
VAL = EBARL * C(I,K)**N
476 WRITE(6,276)N,FBAP(N),VAL
276 FORMAT(1H ,43X,I3,9X,F9.2,9X,F9.2)
500 CONTINUE
107 WRITE(6,9)
WRITE(6,625)(K,K=1,NK)
DO 806 I=1,NII
DO 100 I=1,NII
DO 100 K=1,NK
DL(I,K) = RD(K) * DL(I,K)
100 D(I,K) = DL(I,K)
IF(ND.LF..) GO TO 100
DO 105 I=1,NII
DO 105 K=1,ND
105 B1(I,K) = ALOG(Q(I,K))
WRITE(6,193)
193 FORMAT(1H[, 43HCURVE FIT VALUES FOR Q(I,K), K(ACROSS) , I(DOWN))
WRITE(6,625)(K,K=1,ND)
825 FORMAT( 7X,I6,12(4X,FF.1))
925 FORMAT( 7X,I6,12(4X,F6.4))
DO 841 I=1,NII
841 WRITE(6,925)I,( G(I,K),K=1,ND)
WRITE(6,900)
1000 IF(NU1.EQ.1) CALL STARTB
RETURN
1 FORMAT(14I5)
2 FFORMAT(10F8.0)
3 FORMAT(1H[,4X,9HSIDE 2 --,I7,11H CF TARGETS,10X,I7,8H TARGETS,
1 9X,I7,13H WEAPON TYPES,I7,15H DEFENDER TYPES //,
2 5X,9HSIDE 1 --,I7,21H CF + CV WEAPON TYPES,I7,
3 17H GEOGRAPHIC AREAS,I7,13H WEAPON TYPES,I7,
4 15H DEFENDER TYPES)
4 FFORMAT( 8X,10F12.4)
5 FFORMAT(1H[,4X,39HFITTING CONSTANTS FOR SIDE 2 FCFULATION)
6 FFORMAT(1H[,4X,39HFITTING CONSTANTS FOR SIDE 1 FCPULATION)
7 FORMAT(1H[,4X,41HFRACTION OF SIDE 2 POPULATION IN ITH AREA)
8 FFORMAT(1H[,4X,41HFRACTION OF SIDE 1 POPULATION IN LTH AREA)
9 FORMAT(1H[,4X,47HNUMBER OF K TH TYPE SIDE 2 DEFORS. (ACROSS) OF,
123HI TH TYPE TARGET (DOWN))
10 FFORMAT(4F8.0 ,AF)
11 FORMAT(1H[,4X,11HSIDE 2 TYPE,I2,22H WEAPON -- NUMBER ,F7.2,14H
1 1 RELIABILITY,F7.4,16H WARHEAD YIELD, F7.2, 18H
2 NO. OF WARHEADS,F7.2/ 5X,7HNAME - ,A6)
12 FFORMAT(1H[,4X,44HSINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROBABILITY ENGAGED BY ,
1 24HSIDE 1 NTH TYPE DEFENDER)
13 FFORMAT(1H[,4X,35HSIDE 1 OFFENSE ALLOCATION CONSTANTS)
14 FFORMAT(1H[,4X,37HSIDE 2 OFFENSIVE ALLOCATION CONSTANTS)
15 FORMAT(1H[,4X,44HNUMBER OF RELIABLE SIDE 1 DEFENDERS OF SIDE ,

```

```

1           12H1 LTH TARGFT)
16 FORMAT(1H0,4X,11HSIDE 1 TYPE,I2,24H WEAPON --NO. OF WEAPONS,F7.2,
114H      RELIABILITY,F7.4,34H   NO. OF IND. TARGETABLE WARHEADS,F7.2,
216H      WARHEAD YIELD,F7.2/5X,7HNAME - ,A6,18H   NC. OF WARHEADS,F7.
32)

17      FORMAT(1H0,4X,48HSINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROB. WHEN ENGAGED BY SIDE
1           ,19H2 KTH TYPE DEFENDER)
18      FORMAT(1H0,4X,35HSIDE 2 DEFENSE ALLOCATION CONSTANTS)
19      FCRRMAT(1H0,4X,46HSINGLE SHOT SURVIVAL PROB. OF SIDE 2 MTH TYPE
1           47HRETLIATOR ATTACKED BY SIDE 1 JTH TYPE ATTACKER)
20      FORMAT(1H0,4X,47HNUMBER OF EACH SIDE 1 WEAPON ASSIGNED TO OTHER ,
1           16HMILITARY TARGETS)
21      FCRRMAT(1H0,4X,6HPREFER,F7.2 ,7H PREFIN,F7.2 ,7H FREINC,F7.2 ,
1           4H FHI,F7.4 ,7H PREBET,F7.2 ,7H TL,F7.2 ,4H EPS,
2F7.4)
23 FORMAT(1H0,4X,32H NO. SIDE 2 OFFS. TYPE I WEAPONS)
24 FORMAT(1H0,4X,40HPFLIABILITY OF KTH TYPE SIDE 2 DEFENDER)
25 FORMAT(1H0,4X,5HNDEFS,I2,9H     IP1=,I2,6H   NU1=,I2,6H   NU3=,I2,6H
1   NU4=,I2)
655 FORMAT (1H1)
660 FORMAT (29X,62H*****STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWEM)
1*****,**,//45X,34H   ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MODEL )
91 FORMAT(5E8.0 ,A8)
94 FORMAT(7E8.0 ,A8)
92 FORMAT(1H0,4X,11HSIDE 2 TYPE,I2,22H WEAPON -- NUMBER ,F7.2,14H
1   RELIABILITY,F7.4,16H   WARHEAD YIELD,F7.2,9H   P.S.I.,F7.2,18H
2   NO. OF WARHEADS,F7.2/ 5X,7HNAME - ,A6)
93 FORMAT(1H0,4X,11HSIDE 1 TYPE,I2,24H WEAPON --NO. OF WEAPONS,F7.2,
114H      RELIABILITY,F7.4,34H   NO. OF IND. TARGETABLE WARHEADS,F7.2,
216H      WARHEAD YIELD,F7.2/5X,7HNAME - ,A6,9H   C.E.P.,F7.2,26H   NO
3. OF CLUSTER WARHEADS,F7.2,18H   NO. OF WARHEADS,F7.2)
803 FORMAT( 1H0,5X,14I5)
960) FCRRMAT( //132H ****
1*****,**, ****
2*****,**, ****)
END

```

```

SUBROUTINE RESTNT(MT,VAL)
C
C ---- THIS SUBROUTINE GIVES THE VALUES OF THE CONSTRAINTS AND OBJECT-
C -----IVE FUNCTION -----
C
      COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
      COMMON/ONE/ NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIIJ, IEX, IED, IEN
      1, IEU, IEX1, IEXFN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NCOFFS, NK, NU1, NU2, NU3
      2, IR1, ND , NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
      COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AAB(2), FPOP(6), FPOPB(2), DL(9,7), ENL(10), RB(10),
      1EKB(10), TITLE2(10), P(15,7) , AB(10,15), E(2,10), DE(2,10), EM(15),
      2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PB(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,6), LU(15)
      COMMON/THREE/PREFER, PREFIN, PREINC, PREBET, B1(9,5), RD(5)
      COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CB(10,15) , ELNS(5,6)
      COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15) , D(9,7) , EN(10) , C(9,5) , U(9,7)
      COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) , ZB(2,10) , F(9,15) , S(10) , FB(2,10) , EETA(6) , Y(6),
      1BETAB(2), YP(2), BETB, RET
      COMMON/SEVEN/CFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), BETP(6), DYX(6,15), DBX(6,15),
      1DYD(6,7), DBD(6,7), BETBP(2), BETFP(6), BETBPP(2)
      COMMON/FIGHT/CSX(5,6) , DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6) , DF2X(10,5,6),
      1DF1D(10,5,7) , CF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6) , CYBD(2,5,7)
      COMMON/NINE/CBBX(5,6) , DBBD(5,7)
      IF(MT.EQ.1) CALL IDENTV
      IF(MT-1)900,1,1
1 IF(I1.EQ.0) GO TO 2
      IF(MT-I1)110,100,2
2 IF(I1.EQ.NJ) GO TO 3
      IF(MT-I2)200,201,3
3 IF(I2.EQ.NJJ) GO TO 100
      IF(MT-I3)300,300,100
C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO DEFENSES -----
C
100 J=MT
      SUM=0.
      DO 110 I=1,NII
110 SUM = SUM + XX(I,J)
      IF(J.EQ.1) GO TO 151
      IF(ND2.NE.2) GO TO 130
      DO 120 I=1,NII
120 SUM = SUM + U(I,J+1) + U(I,J+2)
      GO TO 190
130 DO 140 I=1,NII
140 SUM = SUM + U(I,J+ND1-1)
      GO TO 190
150 DO 160 I=1,NII
160 SUM = SUM + U(I,K)
      GO TO 190
190 VAL = EM(J) - SUM
      GO TO 100
C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO CV + CF TARGETS
C
200 J=MT
      SUM=0.
      DO 210 I=1,NII

```

```
210 SUM=SUM+XX(I,J)
      VAL=EM(J)-SUM
      GO TO 1000
C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO CV ONLY TARGETS
C
300 J=MT
      SUM = 0.
      DO 310 I=NII,NII
310 SUM=SUM+XX(I,J)
      VAL=EM(J)-SUM
      GO TO 1000
C
C ----- OBJECTIVE FUNCTION (K1 BETA BAR - K2 BETA) -----
C
500 CALL FRACTS
      VAL = PREFER*BETP-PREBET*BET
1000 RETURN
      END
```

```

GO TO 1000
C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO CV + CF TARGETS
C
207 J=MT
DO 210 I=1,NII
N=(J-1)*NII+I
210 DEL(N) = -1.
GO TO 1000
C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO CV ONLY TARGETS
C
305 J=MT-I2
DO 310 I=1,NI2
L=NIIJ+(J-1)*NI2+I
310 DEL(L)=-1.
GO TO 1000
C
C ----- OBJECTIVE FUNCTION (K1 BETABAR - K2 BETA) -----
C
900 CALL IDENTV
CALL FRACTS
WRITE(6,442)BET,BETB
CALL DERB
CALL DERE8
442 FORMAT( /1X,4HBET=,E11.4,8H    BETR=,E11.4)
IF(NU3.NE.1) GO TO 409
WRITE(6,438)
438 FORMAT( 3LX,11HALLOCATIONS)
DO 401 I=1,NI
401 WRITE(6,437)( XX(I,J),J=1,NJ)
DO 402 I=NI1,NII
402 WRITE(6,437)( XX(I,J),J=1,NJJ)
IF(ND.LE.1) GO TO 409
DO 403 I=1,NII
403 WRITE(6,437)( U(I,K),K=1,ND)
409 DO 410 J=1,NJ
DO 410 I=1,NI
N=(J-1)*NII+I
410 DEL(N) = PREFER * DBBX(I,J)
DO 430 I=1,NI2
DO 420 J=1,NJ
N=(J-1)*NII+I+NI
420 DEL(N) =-PREFBET * DBX(I,J)
DO 430 J=1,NJ2
N=NIIJ+(J-1)*NI2+I
430 DEL(N) =-PREFBET * DBX(I,NJ+J)
C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
IF(ND.LE.1) GO TO 1000
DO 450 K=1,ND
DO 441 I=1,NI
N= IEX +(I-1) * ND + K
440 DEL(N) = PREFER * DBD(I,K) * B1(I,K) * D(I,K)
DO 450 I=NI1,NII
N=IEX +(I-1) * ND + K
450 DEL(N) =-PREFBET* DBD(I-NI,K) * B1(I,K) * D(I,K)

```

SUBROUTINE GRAD1(MT)

C
C ---- THIS SUBROUTINE CALCULATES THE GRADIENT VECTOR OF THE CONSTRAINTS
C ----- AND OBJECTIVE FUNCTION -----
C

```
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIJ, IEX, IED, IEN
1, IEU, IEX1, IEXEN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NOEFS, NOOFFS, NN, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, IP1, ND, NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AAP(2), FPCP(6), FP0PB(2), DL(9,7), ENL(10), RB(10),
1EK(10), TITLE2(10), P(15,7), A9(10,15), B(2,10), DB(2,10), EM(15),
2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PR(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,6), LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER, PREFIN, PREINC, PREBET, B1(9,5), RD(5)
COMMON/FCUR/ C(15,7), CB(10,15), ELNE(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15), D(9,7), EN(10), Q(9,5), U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7), ZP(2,10), F(9,15), S(10), FR(2,10), EFTA(6), Y(6),
1BETAB(2), YB(2), BETR, BET
COMMON/SEVEN/CFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), BETP(6), CYX(6,15), DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7), DPD(6,7), BETBP(2), RETPP(6), BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DGX(5,6), DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6), DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1(10,5,7), CF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6), CYBC(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBBX(5,6), DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELFVEN/CBXX(90,15), DBXD(90,7), DBDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6), DSXD(30,7), DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FCURTN/CBXXX(30,30), DBBXD(30,35), DBBDC(30,31), D2YB(2)
```

437 FORMAT(1.F13.3)

DO 10 I=1,IFC

1, DEL(I)=0.

IF(MT-1) GO TO 1,1

1 IF(I1.EQ..) GO TO 2

IF(MT-I1) GO TO 1,2

2 IF(I1.EQ.NJ) GO TO 3

IF(MT-I2) GO TO 2,2

3 IF(I2.EQ.NJJ) GO TO 1,3

IF(MT-I3) GO TO 3,3

C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO DEFENSES -----
C

10 J=MT

DO 11 I=1,NII

L=(J-1)*NII+I

11 DEL(L)=-1.

IF(J.EQ.1) GO TO 15

IF(ND2.NE.2) GO TO 13

DO 12 I=1,NII

DO 12 K=1,ND2

M= IEX + (I-1) * ND + K + J

12 DEL(M) = -1.

GO TO 11

13 DO 14 I=1,NII

M=IEX + (I-1) * ND + J + ND1 - 1

14 DEL(M) = -1.

GO TO 11

15 DO 16 I=1,NII

DO 16 K=1,NC1

M= IEX + (I-1) * NC + K

16 DEL(M) = -1.

GO TC 1000
1000 RETURN
END



SUBROUTINE MATRIX(MT,IK)

C
C ----- THIS SUBROUTINE CALCULATES THE MATRIX OF SECNC PARTIAL DERIV-
C ----- ATIVFS OF THE CONSTRAINTS AND OBJECTIVE FUNCTION -----
C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(16), DEL(16), A(116,16), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/DNE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IEQ,IFN
1,IFU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NOFFS,NCOFFS,NA,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,NU ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6),AA9(2),FPOP(6),FPOPB(2),DL(9,7),ENL(16),RR(16),
1EK(16),TITLE2(16),P(15,7),A3(16,15),B(2,16),DB(2,16),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLF1(15),PD(16,15),AM(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PREFET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(16,15),ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),EN(16),Q(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,16),F(9,15),S(16),FB'2,16),EETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YF(2),BETP,BET
COMMON/SEVFN/DFX(9,15,15),DF0(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DB(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DS0(5,7), DF1X(16,5,6),DF2X(16,5,6),
1DF1D(16,5,7),DF2D(16,5,7), DYEX(2,5,6),DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DEBX(5,6),DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELFVEN/DRXX(9,15),DRXD(9,7),DBDD(36,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(36,6),DSXD(36,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FOURTN/DRFXX(36,36),DRRDX(36,35),DBBDC(36,36),D2YB(2)
IF(MT-1)90,1,1
1 IF(I1.EQ.1) GO TO 2
IF(MT-I1)100,100,2
2 IF(I1.EQ.NJ) GO TO 3
IF(MT-I2)210,200,3
3 IF(I2.EQ.NJJ) GO TO 100
IF(MT-I3)300,300,100

Reproduced from
best available copy.

C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO DEFENSES -----
C

100 IK=1
GO TO 100?

C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO CV + CF TARGETS
C

200 IK=1
GO TO 100?

C
C ----- CONSTRAINTS ON SIDE ONE ALLOCATIONS TO SIDE TWO CV ONLY TARGETS
C

300 IK=1
GO TO 100?

C
C ----- OBJECTIVE FUNCTION (K1 BETABAR - K2 BETA) -----
C

900 CALL IDENTV
CALL FRACTS
CALL DERP
CALL DERCE
CALL DER2E
CALL DER2S
CALL DER2ER

IF(PREFER.EQ.4) GO TO 915
DO 911 JJ=1,NJ

DO 912 I=1,NI

NI2=(JJ-1)*NI+I

LROW=(JJ-1)*NII+I

DO 913 J=JJ,NJ

DO 913 K=I,NI

M=(J-1) * NI + K

LCOL=(J-1)*NII+K

913 A(LROW,LCOL)= PREFER * DBXX(NN2,M)

C

C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

C

IF(ND.LE.1) GO TO 913

DO 916 II=1,NI

DO 916 K=1,NF

NN3=(II-1)*NF + K

LCOL = IEX + NN3

916 A(LROW,LCOL) = PREFER * DBXD(NN2,NN3) * B1(II,K) * C(II,K)

917 CONTINUE

C

C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

C

IF(ND.LE.2) GO TO 915

DO 912 I=1,NI

DO 912 J=1,NF

JN2 = (I-1) * ND + J

LROW = IEX + NN2

DO 912 K=I,NI

DO 912 KR=J,NF

NN3 = (K-1) * NF + KR

LCOL = IEX + NN3

TERM = 1.

IF(I.EQ.K.AND.J.EQ.KR) TERM = DBBD(I,J)*B1(I,J)**2*C(I,J)

C

C --- THESE ARE SECND PARTIAL U CROSS U DERIVATIVES WHICH DID NOT

C --- APPEAR IN RAC-CR-47

C

912 A(LROW,LCOL) = PREFER*(DBBD(NN2,NN3)*D(I,J)*D(K,KR)*B1(I,J)*B1(K,
1KR) + TERM)

915 IF(PREFET.EQ.1) GO TO 1000

DO 925 JJ=1,NJ

DO 925 I=1,NI?

LROW=(JJ-1)*NII+NI+I

NI2=(JJ-1)*NI2+I

DO 917 J=JJ,NJ

LCOL=(J-1)*NII + NI + I

917 A(LROW,LCOL) = - PREFET * DBXX(NN2,J)

DO 919 J=1,NJ?

LCOL = NIJJ + (J-1) * NI2 + I

919 A(LROW,LCOL) = - PREFET * DBXX(NN2,NJ+J)

C

C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

C

IF(ND.LE.1) GO TO 925

DO 925 K=1,NF

LCOL = IEX + (NI+I-1) * NF + K

925 A(LROW,LCOL) = - PREFET * DBXD(NN2,K)*B1(NI+I,K)*C(NI+I,K)



```

925 CONTINUE
DO 931 JJ=1,NJ2
DO 931 I=1,NI2
LROW=NIIJ+(JJ-1)*NI2+I
NN2=(JJ-1)*NI2+I+NJ
DO 925 J=JJ,NJ2
LCOL=NIIJ+(J-1)*NI2+I
926 A(LROW,LCOL)=-PREFET * DBXX(NN2,NJ+J)

C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
IF(ND.LE..) GO TO 931
DO 928 K=1,ND
LCOL = IEX + (NI+I-1) * ND + K
928 A(LROW,LCOL) = -PREFET * DBXO(NN2,K) * P1(NI+I,K) * D(NI+I,K)
931 CONTINUE

C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
IF(ND.LE..) GO TO 1045
DO 941 I=NI1,NI1
DO 941 KK=1,ND
LROW = TFX + (I-1) * ND + KK
NN2 = (I-1) * ND + KK - ND * NI
DO 941 K=KK,ND
LCOL = IEX + (I-1) * ND + K
TERM = ..
IF(K.EQ.KK) TERM = DBD(I-NI,K) * P1(I,K)**2 * D(I,K)

C
C --- THESE ARE SECOND PARTIAL U CROSS U DERIVATIVES WHICH DID NOT
C --- APPEAR IN RAC-CO-43
C
935 A(LROW,LCOL) = - PREFET * (DBDD(NN2,K) * D(I,K) * D(I,KK) * B1(I,K) * R1(I
   ,KK) + TERM)
941 CONTINUE
1045 RETURN
END

```

SUPROUTINE IDENTV

C
C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
C

COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIIJ, IEX, IED, IEN
1, IEU, IEX1, IEXEN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NCOFFS, NM, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, IB1, ND, NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2

COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AA(2), FPOF(6), FPOPB(2), CL(9,7), ENL(10), RB(10),
1EKR(10), TITLF2(10) ?(15,7), AB(10,15), B(2,10), DB(2,10), EM(15),
2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PB(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,6), LU(15)

COMMON/THREE/FREER, PREFIN, PREINC, PRERET, B1(9,5), RD(5)

COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CB(10,15), FLNS(5,6)

COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15), D(9,7), EN(10), Q(9,5), U(9,7)

COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7), ZB(2,10), F(9,15), S(10), FB(2,10), EFTA(6), Y(6),
13ETAR(2), YB(2), BETP, PET

COMMON/SFVFN/CFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), BETP(6), DYX(6,15), Dex(6,15),
1DYD(6,7), DBD(6,7), PETBP(2), BETPP(6), PETBPP(2)

COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6), DSQ(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6), DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1J(10,5,7), DF2D(10,5,7), DYEX(2,5,6), CYBD(2,5,7)

COMMON/NINE/DEFX(5,6), DBBD(5,7)

C **THIS SUBROUTINE IDENTIFIES MODEL VARIABLES WITH SUMT VARIABLES XXX

DO 1 J=1,NJ

JJ=(J-1)*NII

DO 10 I=1,NII

K=JJ+I

10 XX(I,J)=X(K)

DO 2 J=1,NJ2

JJ = NI1J+(J-1)*NI?

DO 21 I=NI1,NII

K=JJ+I-NI

L=NJ + J

21 XX(I,L)=Y(K)

C

C --- IF NC ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

C

IF(ND.LE.1) GO TO 6F

DO 3 I=1,NII

C

C --- NC REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.

C

II = (I-1) * ND + IFX

DO 30 K=1,ND

L=II+K

30 U(I,K) = X(L)

60 RETURN

END

SUBROUTINE FRACTS

```

C
C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B.      WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIIJ, IEX, IED, IEN
1, IEU, IEX1, IEXEN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NCOFFS, NN, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, IB1, ND , NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AAB(2), FPOF(6), FPOPB(2), DL(6,7), ENL(10), RB(10),
1EK(10), TITLF2(10), P(15,7) , AR(10,15), B(2,10), DE(2,10), EM(15),
2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PB(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,6), LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER, PRFFIN, PREINC, PREBET, B1(9,5), RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CB(10,15), ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15), D(9,7), EN(10), Q(9,5), U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) , ZB(2,10), F(9,15), S(10), FB(2,10), BETA(6), Y(6),
13ETAB(2), YB(2), BETB, BET
COMMON/SEVEN/CFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), PETP(6), DYX(6,15), DBX(6,15),
10YD(6,7), DBD(6,7), BETBP(2), BETPP(6), BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/CSX(5,6), NSN(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6) , DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7), DF2D(10,5,7) , DYBX(2,5,6), DYBN(2,5,7)
COMMON/NIN/DEEX(5,6), DBBD(5,7)

C
C** COMPUTE FRACTIONS F,S, AND FRAR , BETA, BETAPAR, ALSC Z ZEAR Y YBAR
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
        IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 7
        DO 5 I=1,NII
C
C --- ND REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
        DO 5 K=1,NK
5  D(I,K) = DL(I,K) * EXP(B1(I,K)*U(I,K))
7  DO 30 J=1,NJ
     DO 30 I=1,NI
     SUM=0.
     DO 20 K=1,NK
Z(I,K)=?.
     DO 10 L=1,NJ
10 Z(I,K)= Z(I,K) + XX(I,L)*AN(L,K)
     IF(Z(I,K).LE.0.)Z(I,K)=1.E-100
20 SUM= SUM+C(J,K)*D(I,K)/Z(I,K)
     IF(SUM .LE.-140.)SUM =-140.
     IF(SUM .GT.140.)SUM =140.
30 F(I,J)= EXP(SUM)
     DO 60 I=NI1,NTI
     DO 60 J=1,NJJ
     SUM=0.
     DO 50 K=1,NK
Z(I,K)=?.
     DO 40 L=1,NJJ
40 Z(I,K)=Z(I,K)+ XX(I,L)*AN(L,K)
     IF(Z(I,K).LE.0.)Z(I,K)=1.E-100
50 SUM=SUM+C(J,K)*D(I,K)/Z(I,K)
     IF(SUM .LE.-140.)SUM =-140.
     IF(SUM .GT.140.)SUM =140.
60 F(I,J)=EXP(SUM)

```

```

DO 100 I=1,NI
SUM=0.
DO 90 J=1,NJ
90 SUM=SUM+XX(I,J)*F(I,J)*ELNS(I,J)
S1 =SUM/EN(I)
IF(SUM .LE.-140.)SUM =-140.
IF(SUM .GT.140.)SUM =140.
100 S(I) = RR(I) * EXP(SUM)
DO 140 L=1,NL
DO 140 M=1,NM
SUM2=0.
DO 130 N=1,NN
SUM1=0.
DO 120 K=1,NM
120 SUM1=SUM1+S(K)*EN(K)*AF(K,N)
ZB(L,N)= FFOPP(L)* SUM1
IF(ZB(L,N).LE.0.)ZB(L,N)=1.E-100
130 SUM2=SUM2+CB(M,N)*CB(L,N)/ZB(L,N)
IF(SUM2.LE.-140.)SUM2=-140.
IF(SUM2.GT.140.)SUM2=140.
140 FB(L,M)=EXP(SUM2)
BET=0.
DO 200 I=1,NI2
Y(I)=0.
DO 150 J=1,NJJ
150 Y(I)=Y(I)+F(NI+I,J)*XX(NI+I,J)*FK(J)
IF(Y(I).LE.0.)Y(I)=1.E-100
TERM=AA(I)*SQRT(Y(I))
BETA(I)=1.-(1.+TERM)*EXP(-TERM)
200 BET=BET + FFOP(I)*BETA(I)
BETB=0.
DO 300 L=1,NL
YB(L)=0,
DO 250 M=1,NM
250 YR(L)=YR(L)+ FB(L,M)*S(M)*EN(M)*FKB(M)
IF(YR(L).LE.0.)YR(L)=1.E-100
YB(L) = FFOPB(L) * YD(L)
TERM= AAB(L)*SQRT(YB(L))
BFTAB(L)=1.-(1.+TERMF)*EXP(-TERM)
300 BETB=BETB + FFOPB(L)*BFTAB(L)
RETURN
END

```

SUBROUTINE DERB

```

C
C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NDEFS,NCCFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6),AAB(2),FPOP(6),FPOPR(2),DL(9,7),ENL(10),RB(10),
1EKB(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DB(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PRERET,B1(5,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CR(10,15),ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),C(9,7),EN(10),Q(9,5),L(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),EETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YE(2),BETP,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DBX(5,15),
1DYD(6,7),DBD(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DSO(5,7),           DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),DF2D(10,5,7),           DYBX(2,5,6),CYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBBX(5,6),DBRD(5,7)
C** COMPUTES FIRST DERIVATIVES OF BETA, ALSO DERS. OF F ***

DO 30 I=1,NI
DO 30 J=1,NJ
DO 30 L=1,NJ
SUM=0.
DO 20 K=1,NK
20 SUM=SUM+C(J,K)*D(I,K)*AN(L,K)/Z(I,K)**2
30 DFX(I,J,L)=-SUM*F(I,J)
DO 60 I=NI1,NII
DO 60 J=1,NJJ
DO 60 L=1,NJJ
SUM=L.
DO 50 K=1,NK
50 SUM=SUM+C(J,K)*D(I,K)*AN(L,K)/Z(I,K)**2
60 DFX(I,J,L)=-SUM*F(I,J)

C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
IF(ND.LE.0) GC TO 85
DO 70 I=1,NI

C
C --- ND REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
DO 70 J=1,NJ
DO 70 K=1,ND
70 DFD(I,J,K)=F(I,J)*C(J,K)/Z(I,K)
DO 80 I=NI1,NII
DO 80 J=1,NJJ
DO 80 K=1,ND
80 DFD(I,J,K)=F(I,J)*C(J,K)/Z(I,K)
85 DO 90 I=1,NI?
90 BETP(I)=AA(I)**2*EXP(-AA(I)*SQRT(Y(I)))/2.
DO 120 I=1,NI2
DO 120 J=1,NJJ
SUM=0.

```

```
DO 110 K=1,NJJ
110 SUM=SUM+XX(NI+I,K)*DFX(NI+I,K,J) * EK(K)
      DYX(I,J)=SUM +F(NI+I,J)*EK(J)
120 DBY(I,J)=FFOP(I)*BETP(I)*DYX(I,J)
C
C --- IF NC ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
C     IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 150
C
C --- NO REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
DO 140 K=1,NC
DO 140 I=1,NI2
SUM=0.
DO 130 J=1,NJJ
130 SUM=SUM+XX(NI+I,J)*CDF(NI+I,J,K) * EK(J)
      DYD(I,K)=SUM
140 DBD(I,K)=FFOP(I)*BETP(I)*DYD(I,K)
150 RETURN
END
```

SUBROUTINE DFR88

C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
 C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----

```

COMMON/Sshare/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIIJ, IEX, IED, IEN
1, IFU, IEX1, IEXEN, T1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NCCFFS, NN, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, IB1, ND, NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AAB(2), FPOP(6), FFOPB(2), DL(9,7), ENL(10), RB(10),
1EK(1L), TITLE2(1L), P(15,7), AB(10,15), B(2,10), DB(2,10), FM(15),
2F(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PB(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,E), UU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER, PREFIN, PREINC, PRERFT, B1(9,5), RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CR(10,15), ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15), D(9,7), EN(10), Q(9,5), L(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7), ZB(2,10), F(9,15), S(10), FB(2,10), EFTA(E), Y(6),
1BFTAB(2), YP(2), PETB, BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), RETF(6), DYX(6,15), DBX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7), DBD(6,7), BETBP(2), BETPP(6), BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/CSX(5,6), DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6), DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7), DF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6), DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINF/DBBX(5,6), DBBD(5,7)
DO 80 M=1,NI
DO 20 J=1,NJ
SUM=0.
DO 10 L=1,NJ
10 SUM=SUM+XX(M,L)*DFX(M,L,J)*ELNS(M,L)
  SUM=SUM+F(M,J)*ELNS(M,J)
20 DSX(M,J)=S(M)*SUM/EN(M)

```

C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
 C

IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 80

C --- ND REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.

```

DO 40 K=1,ND
SUM=0.
DO 30 L=1,NJ
30 SUM=SUM+XX(M,L)*DFC(M,L,K)*ELNS(M,L)
40 DSC(M,K)=S(M)*SUM/EN(M)
80 CONTINUE
DO 120 L=1,NL
DO 120 M=1,NM
DO 120 I=1,NI
DO 120 J=1,NJ
SUM=0.
DO 110 N=1,NN
110 SUM=SUM+CB(M,N)*CB(L,N)*AB(I,N)/ZB(L,N)**2
  SUM=-FPOPB(L)*FA(L,M)*DSX(I,J)*EN(I)*SUM
  GO TO(111,112),L
111 DF1X(M,I,J)=SUM
  GO TO 120
112 DF2X(M,I,J)=SUM
120 CONTINUE
IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 195
DO 140 L=1,NL

```

```

DO 140 M=1,NM
DO 141 I=1,NI
C
C --- NO REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF PAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
    DO 140 K=1,NO
    SUM=0.
    DO 130 N=1,NN
130 SUM=SUM+CR(M,N)*CB(L,N)*AB(I,N)/ZB(L,N)**2
    SUM=-FFPOPP(L)*FB(L,M)*DSO(I,K)*EN(I) + SUM
    GO TO(131,132),L
131 DF1D(M,I,K)=SUM
    GO TO 140
132 DF2D(M,I,K)=SUM
140 CONTINUE
195 DO 230 L=1,NL
    DO 230 I=1,NI
    DO 230 J=1,NJ
    SUM=0.
    DO 220 M=1,NM
    GO TO (211,212),L
211 TFMP=DF1X(M,I,J)
    GO TO 220
212 TEMP=DF2X(M,I,J)
220 SUM=SUM+TEMP*S(M)*EN(M)*EKB(M)
    SUM=SUM+FE(L,I)*DSX(I,J)*EN(I)*EKB(I)
230 DYBX(L,I,J)=FFPOPR(L)*SUM
C
C --- IF NC ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
    IF(NC.LE.0) GO TO 295
    DO 260 L=1,NL
    DO 260 I=1,NI
    DO 260 K=1,NO
    SUM=0.
    DO 250 M=1,NM
    GO TO (241,242),L
241 TEMP=DF1D(M,I,K)
    GO TO 250
242 TEMP=DF2D(M,I,K)
250 SUM=SUM+TEMP*S(M)*EN(M)*EKB(M)
    SUM=SUM+FB(L,I)*DSO(I,K)*EN(I)*EKB(I)
250 DYBD(L,I,K)=FFCPF(L)*SUM
295 DO 310 L=1,NL
310 BETBP(L)=AAB(L)**2*EXP(-AAB(L)*SQRT(YB(L)))/2.
    DO 350 I=1,NI
    DO 350 J=1,NJ
    SUM=0.
    DO 340 L=1,NL
340 SUM=SUM+FFOPR(L)*BETBP(L)*DYBX(L,I,J)
350 DBAX(I,J)=SUM
C
C --- IF NC ATTACK ON OFFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
    IF(NC.LE.0) GO TO 1000
    DO 370 I=1,NI
    DO 370 K=1,NO
    SUM=0.

```

```
DO 360 L=1,NL  
360 SUM=SUM+FP0P3(L)*BETBP(L)*DVB0(L,I,K)  
370 DVB0(I,K)=SUM  
1000 RETURN  
END
```

SUBROUTINE DER2B

C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
 C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
 C

```

COMMON/SHAPE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/CNE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NODEFS,NCOFFS,NA,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWC/AA(6),AAR(2),FPOF(6),FPOPB(2),DL(5,7),ENL(10),RB(11),
1EK(10),TITLE2(10),F(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DE(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/FREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PREBET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(10,15),FLNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),EN(10),C(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),BETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YB(2),BETB,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DBD(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DSO(5,7),           DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),DF2D(10,5,7),           DYEX(2,5,6),CYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBBX(5,6),DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/DBXX(90,15),DBXD(90,7),DBDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6),DSXD(30,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FCURTN/DBBXX(30,30),DBBXD(30,35),DPBDD(30,30),D2YB(2)
DO 5 I=1,NI2
TERM = SQRT(Y(I))
IF(TERM)4,3,4
3 BETPP(I)=-1.E+100
GO TO 5
4 BETPP(I)=-AA(I)**3*EXP(-AA(I)*TERM) / (4.*TERM)
5 CONTINUE
DO 7C I=NI1,NJI
DO 6C J=1,NJJ
NN2 = ( J - 1 ) *NI2 + I - NI
DO 3C KR=1,NJJ
SUM=0.
DO 2C K=1,NJ
NN1=(K-1)*NII+I
2 SUM=SUM+DFXX(NN1,J,KR)* XX(I,K) * EK(K)
IF(NJ.EQ.NJJ) GO TO 25
DO 25 K=NI1,NJJ
NN1=NIIJ+(K-1-NJ)*NI2+I-NI
25 SUM=SUM+DFXX(NN1,J,KR)* XX(I,K) * EK(K)
26 D2YXX=SUM+DFX(I,KR,J) *EK(KR)+DFX(I,J,KR)*EK(J)
III=I-NT
30 DBXX(NN2,KR)=FPOP(III)*(BETPP(III)*DYX(III,J)*DYX(III,KR)+BETP(III
1)*D2YXX)

C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
C --- IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 60
C
C --- NO REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
DO 50 KR = 1,ND
SUM=0.
```

```

00 40 K=1,NJ
NN1=(K-1)*NII+I
40 SUM=SUM+CFXD(NN1,J,KR)*XX(I,K)*EK(K)
IF(NJ.EQ.NJJ) GO TO 46
00 45 K=NJ1,NJJ
NN1=NIIJ+(K-1-NJ)*NI2+I-NI
45 SUM=SUM+DFXD(NN1,J,KR)*XX(I,K)*EK(K)
46 D2YXD=SUM+DFO(I,J,KR)*EK(J)
K=I-NI
50 DBXD(NN2,KR)=FPOP(K)*(BETPP(K)*DYX(K,J)*DYD(K,KR)+BETP(K)*D2YXD)
60 CONTINUE
C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
C
C IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 70
C DO 56 K=1,ND
C
C --- THESE ARE SECCND PARTIAL CROSS DERIVATIVES WHICH DID NOT
C --- APPEAR IN RAC-CR-43 BUT ARE DESCRIBED IN THE PRESENT REPORT -----
C
C
NN2=(I-1)*NC*K - ND*NI
DO 56 KR=1,ND
SUM=J.
DO 54 J=1,NJ,
NN1 = (J - 1) * NII + I
54 SUM=SUM + DFDC(NN1,K,KR) * XX(I,J) * EK(J)
IF(NJ.EQ.NJJ) GO TO 53
DO 52 J=NJ1,NJJ
NN1 = NIIJ + (J-1-NJ) * NI2 + I - NI
52 SUM=SUM + DFDC(NN1,K,KP) * XX(I,J) * EK(J)
53 D2YDD=SUM
III= I - NI
56 DBDD(NN2,KR)=FFOF(III)*(BETPP(III)*DYD(III,K)*DYD(III,KR)+BETP(III)*D2YDD)
70 CONTINUE
RETURN
END

```

' SUPRCUTINE DER2S

C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----

C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(1-3,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/CME/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,IF,I7,NDEFS,NCOFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,NC1,ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6),AAB(2),FPOP(6),FPOPB(2),DL(9,7),ENL(10),RB(11),
1EKR(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DE(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PPERET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CR(10,15),ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),C(9,7),EN(10),G(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZR(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),EETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YB(2),BETB,BFT
COMMON/SEVEN/CFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DBD(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/FIGHT/CSX(5,6),DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),CF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6),DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBPX(5,6),DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/DBXX(90,15),DBXD(90,7),DBDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6),DSXD(30,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FCURTN/DBEXX(30,30),DBBXD(30,35),DBEOD(30,30),D2YB(2)
DO 40 M=1,NI
DO 40 K=1,NJ
NN2=(K-1)*NI+M
DO 40 L=1,NJ
IF(S(M)-0.)20,20,25
20 DSXX(NN2,L)=0.
GO TO 40
25 SUM=0.
DO 30 J=1,NJ
NN1=(J-1)*NII+M
30 SUM=SUM+XX(M,J)*DFXX(NN1,K,L)*ELNS(M,J)
DSXX(NN2,L)=DSX(M,L)*DSX(M,K)/S(M)+S(M)*(DFX(M,K,L)*ELNS(M,K)+
1DFX(M,L,K)*ELNS(M,L)+SUM)/EN(M)
40 CONTINUE
C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 100
DO 90 M=1,NI
DO 70 K=1,NJ
C
C --- ND REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
NN2=(K-1)*NI+M
DO 70 L=1,ND
IF(S(M)-0.)45,45,50
45 DSXD(NN2,L) = 0.
GO TO 70
50 SUM=0.
DO 60 J=1,NJ
NN1=(J-1)*NII+M
60 SUM=SUM+XX(M,J)*DFX0(NN1,K,L)*ELNS(M,J)

DSX0(NN2,L)=DSD(M,L)*DSX(M,K)/S(M)+S(M)*(DFD(M,K,L)*ELNS(M,K)+
1SUM)/EN(M)
70 CONTINUE

C
C --- THESE ARE SECOND PARTIAL U CROSS U DERIVATIVES WHICH DID NOT
C --- APPEAR IN RAC-CR-43 BUT ARE DESCRIBED IN THE PRESENT REPORT -----
C

DO 83 K=1,ND
NN2 = (M-1) * ND + K
DO 80 L=1,ND
IF(S(M)-0.)72,72,75
72 DSDD(NN2,L) = 0.
GO TO 80
75 SUM = 0.
DO 78 J=1,NJ
NN1=(J-1) * NII + M
78 SUM = SUM + XX(M,J) + DFDD(NN1,K,L) + ELNS(M,J)
DSDD(NN2,L) = DSD(M,L) + DSD(M,K) / S(M) + S(M) * SUM / EN(M)
87 CONTINUE
90 CONTINUE
100 RETURN
END

SUBROUTINE DER2PP

C
C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
C

COMMON/SHARE/ X(1L), DEL(1J), A(15,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/CNE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IFXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NODEFS,NCOFFS,NA,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IR1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWC/AA(6),AAB(2),FPOP(6),FPOPB(2),DL(9,7),ENL(10),RB(10),
1EK(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DB(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PREBET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(10,15),ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),FN(10),Q(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,Z(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),BETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YB(2),BETB,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DED(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DSO(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),CF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6),CYBC(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBBX(5,6),DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/DRXX(9,15),DXD(9,7),DSDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6),DSXD(30,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FOURTN/DBFXX(30,30),DBBXD(30,35),DBBDC(30,30),D2YB(2)
DO 5 L = 1,NL
TERM=SGRT(YB(L))
IF(TERM-.1)4,3,4
3 BETBPP(L)=-1.E+100
GO TO 5
4 BETBPP(L) = -AAB(L)**3*EXP(-AAB(L)*TERM)/(4.+TERM)
5 CONTINUE
DO 65 I=1,NI
DO 65 J=1,NJ
NN2=(J-1)*NI + I
DO 67 K=1,NI
DO 37 KR=1,NJ
NN3 = (KR - 1) * NI + K
DO 2L L=1,NL
SUM=L.
DO 12 M=1,NM
NN1=(L-1)*NM+M
11 SUM=SUM+PF9XX(NN1,NN2,NN3)*S(M)*EN(M)*FKB(M)
GO TO(12,14),L
12 TERM1L=DF1X(K,I,J)
TERM2L=DF1X(I,K,KR)
GO TO 15
14 TERM1L=DF2X(K,I,J)
TERM2L=DF2X(I,K,KR)
15 TERM2=TERM1L*DSX(K,KR)*EN(K)*FKB(K)
TERM3=TERM2L*DSX(I,J)*EN(I)*FKB(I)
TERM4=.
IF(I.EG.K)TERM4=FB(L,I)*EN(I)*FKB(I)*DSXX(NN2,KR)
20 D2YB(L)=FFOPB(L)*(SUM+TERM2+TERM3+TERM4)
SUM=L.
DO 25 L=1,NL
2F SUM=SUM+FFOPB(L)*(BETBPP(L)*DYBX(L,I,J)*DVPX(L,K,KR)+BETBP(L)*

```

102VB(L))
30 DFBXX(NN2,NN3)=SUM
    IF(ND.LE.1) GO TO 62
    DO 51 KR=1,NC
        IN3 = (K-1) * ND + KR
        DO 52 L=1,NL
            SUM=0.
            DO 43 M=1,NM
                IN1=(L-1)*NM+M
                43 SUM=SUM+DFBXC(NN1,NN2,NN3)*S(M)*EN(M)*EKB(M)
                GO TO(42,44),L
                42 TERM1L=DF1X(K,I,J)
                    TERM2L=DF1C(I,K,KR)
                    GO TO 45
                44 TERM1L=DF2X(K,I,J)
                    TERM2L=DF2D(I,K,KR)
                45 TERM2=TERM1L *DSO(K,KR)*EN(K)*EKB(K)
                    TERM3=TERM2L *CSX(I,J)*EN(I)*EKB(I)
                    TERM4=0.
                    IF(I.EQ.K) TERM4=FB(L,I)*EN(I)*EKB(I)*DSXD(NN2,KR)
                50 D2YB(L)=FFOPB(L)*(SUM+TERM2+TERM3+TERM4)
                    SUM=0.
                    DO 55 L=1,NL
                55 SUM=SUM+FPOPB(L)*(BETBPP(L)*DYBX(L,I,J)*DYBD(L,K,KR)+BETBP(L)*
                    102YB(L))
                60 DFBXC(NN2,NN3)=SUM
                62 CONTINUE
                55 CONTINUE
C
C --- IF NC ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
C
IF(ND.LF.0) GO TO 105
C
C --- THESE ARE SECOND PARTIAL D CROSS D DERIVATIVES WHICH DID NOT
C --- APPEAR IN RAC-CR-43
C
DO 91 I=1,NI
DO 92 J=1,NC
    NN2 = (I-1) * ND + J
    DO 93 K=1,NI
        DO 94 KR = 1,NC
            IN3 = (K-1) * ND + KR
            DO 81 L=1,NL
                SUM=0.
                DO 71 M=1,NM
                    IN1=(L-1)*NM+M
                    71 SUM=SUM+DFBDD(NN1,NN2,NN3)*S(M)*EN(M)*EKB(M)
                    GO TO(72,74),L
                    72 TERM1L=DF1D(K,I,J)
                        TERM2L = DF1D(I,K,KR)
                        GO TO 75
                    74 TERM1L=DF2D(K,I,J)
                        TERM2L=DF2D(I,K,KR)
                    75 TERM2=TERM1L *DSO(K,KR)*EN(K)*EKB(K)
                        TERM3=TERM2L *DSO(I,J)*EN(I)*EKB(I)
                        TERM4=0.
                        IF(I.EQ.K) TERM4=FB(L,I)*EN(I)*EKB(I)*DSOD(NN2,KR)
                    81 D2YB(L)=FFOPH(L)*(SUM+TERM2+TERM3+TERM4)

```

```
SUM=L.  
DO 85 L=1,NL  
85 SUM=SUM+FFCF8(L)*(BETBPP(L)*DYBD(L,I,J)*DYBD(L,K,KR)+BETBF(L)*  
102YB(L))  
9J D887D(NN2,NN3)=SUM  
1JL RETURN  
END
```

FUNCTION DFXD(NN1,L,KS)

C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NDEFS,NCOFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6),AAB(2),FFOP(6),FFOPB(2),OL(9,7),ENL(10),RP(10),
1EK(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7),AB(10,15),B(2,10),OB(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PR(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PRESET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(16,15),FLMS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),EN(10),G(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),BETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YE(2),BETB,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFO(9,15,7),BFTP(6),DYX(6,15),DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),D8D(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),DF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6),DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/D8BX(5,6),D8BD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/D8XX(90,15),DEXO(90,7),D8DD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6),DSXD(30,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FCURTN/D8EXX(30,30),D8BXO(30,35),D88DC(30,30),D2YB(2)
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
IF(ND.LE.0) GC TO 100
IF(NN1-NIIJ) 8,8,7
7 J=NJ + (NN1-NIIJ-1)/NI2 + 1
I=NI + (NN1-NIIJ) - (J-NJ-1)*NI2
GO TO 9
8 J=(NN1-1)/NII+1
I=NN1-(J-1)*NII
9 SUM=0.
DO 70 K=1,NK
70 SUM=SUM+C(J,K)*D(I,K)*AN(L,K)/Z(I,K)**2
DFXD=-DFD(I,J,KS)*SUM-F(I,J)*C(J,KS)*AN(L,KS)/Z(I,KS)**2
100 RETURN
END

FUNCTION CFDE(NN1,L,KS)

C --- THESE ARE SECOND PARTIAL D CROSS D DERIVATIVES WHICH DID NOT
C --- APPEAR IN RAC-CR-43 BUT ARE DESCRIBED IN THE PRESENT REPORT -----
C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(10), 100', NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIIJ, IEX, IEO, IEN
1, IEU, IEX1, IEXEN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NCOFFS, NK, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, I81, ND , NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AAB(2), FPOP(6), FPOPB(2), DL(9,7), ENL(10), RB(10),
1EK8(1C), TITLE2(1C), P(15,7) , AB(10,15), B(2,10), DB(2,10), EM(15),
2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15) , PB(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,6), UU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER, PREFIN, PREINC, PRERET, B1(9,5), RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CB(10,15), ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15), O(9,7), EN(10), O(9,5), U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) , ZB(2,10), F(9,15), S(10), FB(2,1C), BETA(6), Y(6),
1BETA9(2), YB(2), BETB, RET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15), DFO(9,15,7), BETP(6), DYX(6,15), DBX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7), DB0(6,7), BETPP(2), BETPP(6), BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/CSX(5,6), OSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6), DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7), DF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6), DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBBX(5,6), DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/DBXX(90,15), DBXD(90,7), DBDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6), DSXD(30,7), DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FOURTN/DBPXX(30,30), DBBX0(30,35), DBBDO(30,30), D2YB(2)

C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C

IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 100
IF(NN1-NIIJ)8,8,7
7 J=NJ + (NN1-NIIJ-1)/NI2 + 1
I=NI + (NN1-NIIJ) - (J-NJ-1)*NI2
GO TO 9
8 J=(NN1-1)/NII+1
I=NN1-(J-1)*NII
9 DFDD = F(I,J)*C(J,L)*C(J,KS) / (Z(I,L)*Z(I,KS))
100 RETURN
END

FUNCTION DFBXX(NN1,NN2,NN3)

```

C --- THESE COMPUTATIONS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
C --- IV-B. WITH EXCEPTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
C
COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NDEFS,NCOFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IR1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,NC1,ND2
COMMON/TWC/AA(6),AAB(2),FPOPB(6),FP0PB(2),DL(5,7),ENL(10),RB(10),
1EK(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DB(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),UU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PREBET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(10,15),ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),EN(10),O(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),BETA(6),Y(6),
1BFTAB(2),YB(2),BFTB,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFO(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DBX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DBD(6,7),BETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/CSX(5,6),DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),DF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6),DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DRBX(5,6),DRBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/DBXX(90,15),DBXD(90,7),DBOD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6),DSX0(30,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FOURTN/DBXXX(30,30),DBBXD(30,35),DBBOD(30,30),D2YB(2)
L=(NN1-1)/NM+1
M=NN1-(L-1)*NM
J=(NN2-1)/NI+1
I=NN2-(J-1)*NI
KR=(NN3-1)/NI+1
K=NN3-(KR-1)*NI
SUM1=0.
SUM2=0.
DO 10 N=1,NN
TERM=CB(M,N)*DB(L,N)*AB(I,N)
SUM1=SUM1+TERM/ZB(L,N)**2
10 SUM2=SUM2+TERM*AB(K,N)/ZB(L,N)**2
TERML=DF1X(M,K,KR)
IF(L.EQ.2)TERML=DF2X(M,K,KR)
TERM1=-TERML*DSX(I,J)*EN(I)*SUM1
TERM2=0.
IF(I.EQ.K)TERM2=-FB(L,M)*DSXX(NN2,KR)*EN(I)*SUM1
TERM3=2.*FF0FB(L)*EN(I)*EN(K)*DSX(I,J)*DSX(K,KR)*FB(L,M)*SUM2
DFBXX=FPCFB(L)*(TERM1+TERM2+TERM3)
RETURN
END

```

```

FUNCTION DFBXD(NN1,NN2,NN3)
;
: --- THFSE COMPUTICNS ARE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIPED IN RAC-CR-43 PART
: --- IV-B.      WITH EXCFFTIONS AS NOTED IN THE COMMENT CARDS -----
;
: COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DEL(1,100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
: COMMON/ONE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NDEFS,NCOFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IR1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6),AA9(2),FPPOP(6),FPPOPB(2),DL(9,7),ENL(10),RB(10),
1FKB(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DB(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),FK(15),TITLE1(15),PB(10,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),UU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFR,PREFIN,PREINC,PREBET,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(10,15),ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),EN(10),Q(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZR(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),BETA(6),Y(6),
1BETAB(2),YB(2),BETB,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),RETP(6),DYX(6,15),DEX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7),DBD(6,7),RETBP(2),BETPP(6),BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/CSX(5,6),DSN(5,7) ,           DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),DF2D(10,5,7) ,           DYBX(2,5,6),DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DBPX(5,6),DBBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/CBXX(30,15),DBXD(30,7),DBDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6),DSXD(30,7),DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FOURTN/DBBXX(30,30),DBBXD(30,35),DBBDD(30,30),D2YB(2)
;
: --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
;
IF(NC.LE.1) GO TO 100
L=(NN1-1)/NM+1
M=NN1-(L-1)*NM
J=(NN2-1)/NI+1
I=NN2-(J-1)*NI
;
C --- NO REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION OF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
K= (NN3 - 1) / ND + 1
;
C --- NO REPLACES NK IN EQUIVALENT INSTRUCTION CF RAC-CR-43 PART IV-B.
C
KR = NN3 - (K-1) * ND
SUM1=0.
SUM2=0.
DO 30 N=1,NN
TERM4=CR(M,N)*DE(L,N)*AP(I,N)
SUM1=SUM1+TERM4/ZB(L,N)**2
30 SUM2=SUM2+TERM4*AB(K,N)/ZB(L,N)**3
TERML=DF1D(M,K,KR)
IF(L.EQ.2)TERML=DF2D(M,K,KR)
TERM1=TERML*DSX(I,J)*EN(I)*SUM1
TERM2=0.
IF(I.EQ.K)TERM2=FB(L,M)*DSXD(NN2,KR)*EN(I)*SUM1
TERM3=-2.*FB(L,M)*EN(I)*EN(K)*DSY(I,J)*DSD(K,KR)*FPOPB(L)*SUM2
DFBXD=-FPOPB(L)*(TERM1+TERM2+TERM3)
100 RETURN
END

```

FUNCTION DF800(NN1,NN2,NN3)

--- THESE ARE SECND PARTIAL D CROSS D DERIVATIVES WHICH DIC NOT
--- APPEAR IN RAC-CR-43 BUT ARE DECRIBED IN THE PRESFNT REPOOT -----

COMMON/SHARE/ X(1u0), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI, NJ, NII, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIIJ, IEX, IED, IEN
1, IEU, IEX1, IEXEN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NCOFFS, NA, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, IB1, ND, NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6), AAB(2), FPOP(6), FPOPB(2), DL(5,7), ENL(1u), RB(10),
1EKR(10), TITLE2(1f), P(15,7), AB(10,15), B(2,10), DE(2,10), EM(15),
2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PB(1u,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,6), UU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER, PREFIN, PREINC, PREBET, B1(9,5), RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CB(1u,15), ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15), D(9,7), EN(10), G(9,5), U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7), ZB(2,10), F(9,15), S(10), FB(2,10), EETA(6), Y(6),
1BETAB(2), YB(2), BETE, BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), RETP(6), DYX(6,15), DBX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7), DBD(6,7), BETRP(2), BETPP(6), BETBPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6), DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6), DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7), DF2D(10,5,7), DYBX(2,5,6), CYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DRBX(5,6), DRBD(5,7)
COMMON/ELEVEN/DRXX(90,15), DRXD(90,7), DRDD(30,5)
COMMON/TWELVE/DSXX(30,6), DSXD(30,7), DSDD(6,5)
COMMON/FOURTEEN/DRBXX(30,30), DRBXD(30,35), DRBDC(30,30), D2YB(2)

--- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

IF(ND.LE.C) GO TO 1JC
L=(NN1-1)/NM+1
M=NN1-(L-1)*NM
I = (NN2 - 1) / ND + 1
J = NN2 - (I - 1) * ND
K = (NN3 - 1) / ND + 1
KR = NN3 - (K-1) * ND
SUM1=0.
SUM2=0.
DO 30 N=1,NN
TERM=CR(M,N)*DR(L,N)*AB(I,N)
SUM1=SUM1+TERM/ZB(L,N)**2
30 SUM2=SUM2+TERM*AB(K,N)/ZB(L,N)**3
TERML=DF1D(M,K,KR)
IF(L.EQ.2) TERML=DF2D(M,K,KR)
TERM1=TERML*DSD(I,J)*EN(I)*SUM1
TFRM2=0.
IF(I.EQ.K) TERM2=FB(L,M)*DSDD(NN2,KR)*EN(I)*SUM1
TERM3=-2.*FB(L,M)*EN(I)*EN(K)*DSD(I,J)*DSO(K,KR)*FPOPB(L)*SUM2
DF800=-FPOPB(L)*(TERM1+TERM2+TERM3)
10? RETURN
END

SUBROUTINE STARTP

```

C
C *** THIS SUBROUTINE SELECTS A STARTING FEASIBLE POINT. CALLED IF NU1=1
C
COMMON/SHAPE/ X(100), DEL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, ND1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NT, NJ, NTI, NJJ, NM, NK, NL, NI1, NJ1, NI2, NJ2, NIJJ, IFX, IED, IEN
1, IEU, IEX1, IEXEN, I1, I2, I3, I4, I5, I6, I7, NDEFS, NOOFFS, NN, NU1, NU2, NU3
2, IR1, ND , NU4, NU5, NU6, NU7, NU8, ND1, ND2
COMMON/THO/AA(6), AB(12), FP0P(5), FP0PB(2), DL(9,7), ENL(10), PR(10),
1FKD(10), TITLF?(15), P(15,7) , AB(10,15), R(2,10), DR(2,10), EM(15),
2E(15), EK(15), TITLE1(15), PB(10,15), AN(15,7), SS(5,E), UU(15)
COMMON/THO/EF/PREFPR, PREFTN, PREINC, PREBFT, B1(9,5), PD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7), CB(10,15), ELNS(5,6)
COMMON/FTVF/XX(9,15), D(9,7), FN(10), Q(9,5), U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) , ZP(2,1L), F(9,15), S(10), FB(2,10), BETA(6), Y(6),
1BETAP(2), YR(2), BETB, RET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15), DFD(9,15,7), BETP(6), DYX(6,15), DBX(6,15),
1DYD(6,7), DDD(6,7), PETPD(2), PETPD(6), RETPD(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6), DSD(5,7), DF1X(10,5,6), DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7), DF2D(10,5,7), DYRX(2,5,6), DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINE/DDBX(5,6), DDBD(5,7)
COMMON /OUTIN/ RRP(20),ZN1(20),ZN2(20),RAT(10)
COMMON /EQUAL/ H,H1,M7
DIMENSION ALL(20)
CV = PREFBT/(PREFPR + PREFBT)
CF = 1. - CV
SMALL=.01
FL1 = FLOAT(NI1)/FLOAT(NI1+1)
FL2 = FLOAT(NI2) / FLOAT(NI2 + 1)
DO 10 J=1,NJ
11 ALL(J) = FL1 * EM(J)
DO 20 I=NI1,NTI
20 J=NJ1,NJJ
20 XX(I,J) = EM(J) * FL2 * FP0P(I-NI) + SMALL
C
C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----
C
TF(ND,LE.0) GO TO 500
TF(ND2,EQ.2) GO TO 200
GO TO (30,40,50,60),ND1
34 SUM=3.3
DO 36 K=1,NJ
ALL(K) = ALL(K) / 2.0
DO 32 I=1,NI
32 U(I,K) = CE * ALL(K) / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL
DO 34 I=NI1,NTI
34 U(I,K) = CV * ALL(K) * FP0P(I-NI) + SMALL
35 CONTINUE
GO TO 500
43 ALL(1) = ALL(1) / 3.0
ALL(2) = ALL(2) / 2.0
ALL(3) = ALL(3) / 2.0
DO 45 J=1,2
DO 47 I=1,NT
42 U(I,J) = ALL(1) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL
DO 44 I=NI1,NT
44 U(I,J) = ALL(1) * CV * FP0P(I-NI)

```

46 CONTINUE

DO 47 I=1,NI
U(I,3) = ALL(2) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL

47 U(I,4) = ALL(3) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL
DO 48 I=NII1,NII

U(I,3)= .ALL(2) * CV * FPOP(I-NI) + SMALL
48 U(I,4)= .ALL(3) * CV * FPOP(I-NI) + SMALL

GO TO 53

53 ALL(1)= ALL(1)/ 4.0
ALL(2)= ALL(2)/ 2.0

DO 56 J=1,3

DO 57 T=1,NT

52 U(T,J)= ALL(1) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL

DO 54 I=NII1,NII

54 U(I,J)= ALL(1) * CV * FPOP(I-NI) + SMALL

55 CONTINUE

DO 57 I=1,NT

57 U(I,4) = ALL(2) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL

DO 58 T=NII1,NTT

58 U(I,4)= ALL(2) * CV * FPOP(I-NI) + SMALL

GO TO 50

59 ALL(1)= ALL(1) / 5.0

DO 66 J=1,NT

DO 62 T=1,NT

52 U(T,J)= ALL(1) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL

DO 64 I=NII1,NII

54 U(T,J)= ALL(1) * CV * FPOP(I-NI) + SMALL

65 CONTINUE

GO TO 50

200 ALL(1) = ALL(1) / 3.0

ALL(2) = ALL(2) / 3.0

K=1

DO 210 J=1,4

IF(J.GT.2) K=2

DO 202 I=1,NT

202 U(T,J) = ALL(K) * CF / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL

DO 204 T=NII1,NII2

204 U(T,J) = ALL(K) * CV * FPOP(I-NI) + SMALL

210 CONTINUE

520 DO 560 J= 1,NJ

DO 525 I= 1,NI

525 XX(I,J)= CF * ALL(J) / FLOAT(NI) + SMALL

DO 550 T=NII1,NIJ

550 XX(T,J)= CV * ALL(J) * FPOP(T-NI) + SMALL

550 CONTINUE

DO 720 I=1,NIT

DO 720 J=1,NJ

M=(J-1)*NII + J

720 Y(N)= XX(T,J)

DO 710 J=1,NJ2

DO 710 T=1,NI2

M= NIIJ + (J-1)* NI2 + T

710 Y(N)=XX(NI+I,NJ+J)

C

C --- IF NO ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

C

TF(NP.LE.0.0) GO TO 100

DO 720 I=1,NTT



00 720 K=1,ND
N= TFX + (T-1)*ND + K
720 X(N)= U(T,X)
1000 RETURN
END



SUBROUTINE READOU (KT)

14750

--- THIS SUBROUTINE SUMMARIZES THE RESULTS OF AN EXCHANGE -----

```

COMMON/SHARE/ X(100), DFL(100), A(100,100), NV, MC, MN, NP1, NM1
COMMON/ONE/NI,NJ,NII,NJJ,NM,NK,NL,NI1,NJ1,NI2,NJ2,NIIJ,IEX,IED,IEN
1,IEU,IEX1,IEXEN,I1,I2,I3,I4,I5,I6,I7,NODEFS,NCOFFS,NN,NU1,NU2,NU3
2,IB1,ND ,NU4,NU5,NU6,NU7,NU8,ND1,ND2
COMMON/TWO/AA(6),AAB(2),FFOP(6),FFOPB(2),DL(9,7),ENL(10),RB(10),
1EK8(10),TITLE2(10),P(15,7) ,AB(10,15),B(2,10),DE(2,10),EM(15),
2E(15),EK(15),TITLE1(15) ,PB(15,15),AN(15,7),SS(5,6),LU(15)
COMMON/THREE/PREFER,PREFIN,PREINC,PREBFT,B1(9,5),RD(5)
COMMON/FOUR/ C(15,7),CB(10,15),FLNS(5,6)
COMMON/FIVE/XX(9,15),D(9,7),FN(10),O(9,5),U(9,7)
COMMON/SIX/Z(9,7) ,ZB(2,10),F(9,15),S(10),FB(2,10),EETA(6),Y(6),
18ETAB(2),YP(2),BETB,BET
COMMON/SEVEN/DFX(9,15,15),DFD(9,15,7),BETP(6),DYX(6,15),DBX(6,15),
1DYD(5,7),DBD(6,7),BETBP(2),PETPP(6),BETPPP(2)
COMMON/EIGHT/DSX(5,6),DSO(5,7) ,DF1X(10,5,6),DF2X(10,5,6),
1DF1D(10,5,7),DF2D(10,5,7) ,DYBX(2,5,6),DYBD(2,5,7)
COMMON/NINF/DBBX(5,6),DBBD(5,7)
COMMON /OUTIN/ RBB(20),ZN1(20),ZN2(20),RAT(10)
DIMENSION X1(20),X2(20),X3(20),X4(20),X5(20),X6(20)

950 FORMAT( //10X, 30H***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** ,F5.3)      15400
955 FORMAT( //10X, 30H***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** ,F5.3)
WRITE (6,655)
WRITE (6,660)
CALL IDENTV
CALL FRACTS
950 FORMAT( //10X, 30H***** DAMAGE TO SIDE ONE ***** ,F5.3)      15400
955 FORMAT( //10X, 30H***** DAMAGE TO SIDE TWO ***** ,F5.3)
WRITE (6,425)
WRITE(6,950)BETB
WRITE(6,955)PET
WRITE (6,417)                                15405
WRITE (6,490)                                15905
WRITE(6,825)(TITLE1(J),J=1,NJ)
DO 855 I=1,NI
DO 840 J=1,NJ
X1(J) = XY(I,J) / RBB(J)
X2(J) = XX(I,J)
X3(J) = X2(J) * ZN1(J)
X4(J) = X3(J) * F(I,J)
X5(J) = X4(J) / EN(I)
IF(X5(J).GT.140.) X5(J)=140.
840 X6(J) = SS(I,J) ** X5(J)
WRITE(6,805)(X1(J),J=1,NJ)
WRITE(6,810)(X2(J),J=1,NJ)
WRITE(6,815)TITLF2(I),(X3(J),J=1,NJ)
WRITE(6,810)(X4(J),J=1,NJ)
WRITE(6,820)(X5(J),J=1,NJ)
WRITE(6,820)(X6(J),J=1,NJ)
855 CONTINUE
WRITE(6,655).
WRITE (6,540)
IF(NJJ.LE.12) M1 = NJJ
IF(NJJ.GT.12) M1 = 12
WRITE(6,810)(TITLE1(J),J=1,M1)
DO 896 I=1,NI2

```

```

II = NI + I
DO 885 J=1,M1
X1(J) = XX(II,J) / RBB(J)
X2(J) = XX(II,J)
X3(J) = XX(II,J)*F(II,J)
885 X4(J) = X3(J) *EK(J)
WRITE(6,83L)(X1(J),J=1,M1)
WRITE(6,895) I,(X2(J),J=1,M1)
WRITE(6,81L)(X3(J),J=1,M1)
WRITE(6,81L)(X4(J),J=1,M1)
896 CONTINUE
IF(NJJ.LE.12) GO TO 905
WRITE(6,825)(TITLE1(J),J=13,NJJ)
DO 91L I=1,NI2
DO 889 J=13,NJJ
II = NI + I
X1(J) = XX(II,J) / RBB(J)
X2(J) = XX(II,J)
X3(J) = XX(II,J)*F(II,J)
889 X4(J) = X3(J) *EK(J)
WRITE(6,83L)(X1(J),J=13,NJJ)
WRITE(6,895) I,(X2(J),J=13,NJJ)
WRITE(6,81L)(X3(J),J=13,NJJ)
WRITE(6,81L)(X4(J),J=13,NJJ)
909 CONTINUE
905 CONTINUE
WRITE(6,655)

```

--- IF NC ATTACK ON DEFENSES BYPASS THIS SECTION -----

```

IF(ND.LE.0) GO TO 787
WRITE(6,575)
WRITE(6,835) (K,K=1,ND)
DO 780 I=1,NII
DO 770 M=1,ND
X1(M) = U(I,M) / RBB(M)
X3(M) = DL(I,M)/RD(M)
X4(M) = C(I,M)/RD(M)
770 X2(M) = U(I,M)
WRITE(6,83L)(X1(M),M=1,ND)
WRITE(6,895) I,(X2(M),M=1,ND)
WRITE(6,81L)(X3(M),M=1,ND)
WRITE(6,81L)(X4(M),M=1,ND)
780 CONTINUE
787 CONTINUE

```

```

787 WRITE(6,655)
    WRITE(6,545)
    DO 760 L=1,NL
    DO 750 M=1,NM
    X1(M) = EN(M)
    X2(M) = EN(M)* S(M) / RP(M)
    X3(M) = X2(M) * RR(M)
    X4(M) = X3(M) * FB(L,M)
750 X5(M) = X4(M) * EKB(M)
    WRITE(6,825)(TITLE2(M),M=1,NM)
    WRITE(6,83L)(X1(M),M=1,NM)
    WRITE(6,895) L,(X2(M),M=1,NM)
    WRITE(6,81L)(X3(M),M=1,NM)
    WRITE(6,81L)(X4(M),M=1,NM)
    WRITE(6,81L)(X5(M),M=1,NM)

```

162450

```

        WRITE(6,810)(X4(M),M=1,NM)
        WRITE(6,810)(X5(M),M=1,NM)
760 CONTINUE
        NU8 = NU8 + 1
        IF(NU8.GT.NU4) KT = 2
        IF(NU8.GT.NU4) RETURN
        IF(RAT(NU8 ).GT.1.E+7) PREBET=100.
        IF(RAT(NU8 ).GT.1.E+7) PREFER=0.
        IF(RAT(NU8 ).GT.1.E+7) GO TO 1000
        PREFER = 100.
        PREBET = PREFER * RAT(NU8 )
.85  FORMAT (47X,30HSTRATEGIC ANALYSIS OF EXCHANGE)           167700
.11  FORMAT (/50X,30HNEW SIDE CNE ARSENAL )                  )
.335 FORMAT( //10X,12(4X,I2,4X))
.575 FORMAT( 35X, 47HSIDE CNE COUNTER DEFENSE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS/
1 2)X, 90HSIDE ONF (ALLOCATIONS) ON DEFENSES OF RESURCF TYPE (ROW
2S) DEFENDED BY DFDR. TYPE (COLS.) /29X,10H(ARRIVALS)/20X,
3 90HSIDE TWO ( ORIG. NO. ) OF DEFDRS. OF RESCURCE TYPE (ROW
4S) ATTACKED BY OFFS. /20X
5 90HSIDE TWO ( SURV. NO. ) OF DEFDRS. OF RESCURCE TYPE (ROW
6S) ATTACKED BY OFFS. )
.50  FORMAT (/35X,57HAGGREGATE COUNTERVALUE DAMAGE CHARACTERISTICS OF E
1XCHANGE//45X,50HTOTAL NUMBER OF ALLCCATED (COLUMN) CN (ROW) CITIES
2/10X,18HINTERPRETATION OF ,17X,44HNUMBER OF ARRIVING (COLUMN) ON (
3ROW) CITIES /1(X,20HEACH SET OF ENTRIES ,15X,38HNUMBER OF IMPACTIN
4G (COLUMN) ON (ROW) /45X,58HNUMBER OF 1 MT. EQUIVALENTS ON (ROW) C
5ITIES FRCM (COLUMN) ) 168350
168400
168450
168500
168550
168600
.55  FORMAT (/20X,8HMISSILES,20X,7HBOMBERS,20X,5HSLAMS,20X,11HPERCENTAG
1E /75X,13HSIDE TWO ONLY,12X,6HDAMAGE) 168E50
168700
.190 FORMAT (45X,46HSIDE ONE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS //30X
1,56HMISSILES OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST TARGET (ROW)/30X,5
22HMISSILE OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER TARGET (ROW) /5X,18HINTER
3PRETATION OF ,7X,55HWARHEADS OF MISSILE TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVE
4R TARGET /5X,20HEACH SET OF ENTRIES ,5X,60HWARHEADS OF MISSILE TYP
5E (COLUMN) IMPACTING CN TARGET (ROW) /30X,E6HWARHEADS OF MISSILE T
6YPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON EACH MISSILE (ROW) /30X,73HSURVIVAL PROB
7. OF EACH MISSILE TYPE (ROW) FROM ATTACK PY MISSILE (COLUMN) ) 169050
169100
169150
169200
169250
169300
169350
169400
.635 FORMAT (//25X,67HNUMBER OF EACH SIDE TWO MISSILE TYFF SURVIVING CO
1UNTERFORCE STRIKE ) 169850
169900
.540 FORMAT (40X,46HSIDE ONE COUNTERVALUE STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS //30X
1,61HWEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ALLOCATED AGAINST CITY CLASS (ROW) /
26X,18HINTERPRETATION OF ,6X,56HWEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING O
3VER CITY CLASS (ROW) /6X,20HEACH SET OF ENTRIES ,4X,48HWEAPONS OF T
4YPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS /30X,74HNO. OF 1 MT. EQS. FRO
5M WEAPON TYFF (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON CITY CLASS (ROW) ) 170000
170050
170100
170150
170200
.545 FORMAT (41X,39HSIDE TWO SECOND STRIKE CHARACTERISTICS /30X,68HNO.
10F SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) BEFORE COUNTERFORCE STRIKE /3
20X,71HNO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) SURVIVING COUNTERFO
3CE STRIKE /6X,18HINTERPRETATION OF ,6X,62HNC. CF SIDE TWO WEAPONS
4 OF TYPE (COLUMN) ARRIVING OVER CITIES /6X,20HEACH SET OF ENTRIES
5,4X,7LHNO. OF SIDE TWO WEAPONS OF TYPE (COLUMN) IMPACTING ON SIDE
6ONE CITIES /30X,70HNO. OF 1 MT. EQS. FROM EACH WEAPCN TYPE (COLUMN
7) IMPACTING CN CITIES ) 170250
170300
170350
170400
170450
170500
170550
170600
.655 FORMAT (1H1)
.667 FORMAT (29X,62H*****STRATEGIC WEAPONS EXCHANGE MODELS (SWEM)
1*****,//45X,34H ALLOCATION OPTIMIZATION MOCEL )
.803 FORMAT //1X,4HCITY,5X,12(4X,A6)/1X,5HCLASS)
.805 FORMAT (./10X,12(2X,F6.1,2X))

```

```
810 FORMAT (1CX,12(2X,F6.1,2X))  
815 FORMAT (2X,A6,2X,12(2X,F6.1,2X))  
820 FORMAT (1CX,12(2X,F6.3,2X))  
825 FORMAT( //1)X,12(4X,A6))  
830 FORMAT (/1CX,12(2X,F6.1,2X))  
895 FORMAT (4X,I2,4X,12(2X,F6.1,2X))  
1000 IF (NU1.EQ.1) CALL STARTB  
      RETURN  
      END
```

170650



Appendix C

D CROSS D SECOND PARTIAL DERIVATIVES

Appendix C

D CROSS D SECOND PARTIAL DERIVATIVES

These derivatives are used in the allocation model for attacks on defenses and were not documented in RAC-CR-43.

$$\frac{\partial^2 F_{ij}}{\partial d_{ir} \partial d_{ik}} = F_{ij} \cdot \frac{c_{jr}}{Z_{ir}} \cdot \frac{c_{jk}}{Z_{ik}} \quad (i = 1, \dots, II) \quad (j = 1, \dots, D) \\ (k = 1, \dots, D) \quad (n - 1, \dots, D)$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \beta}{\partial d_{I+ir} \partial d_{I+ik}} = p_i \left(\frac{\partial^2 \beta_i}{\partial y_1^2} \frac{\partial y_i}{\partial d_{I+ir}} \frac{\partial y_i}{\partial d_{I+ik}} + \frac{d\beta_i}{dy_i} \frac{\partial^2 y_i}{\partial d_{I+ir} \partial d_{I+ik}} \right)$$

where

$$\frac{\partial^2 y_i}{\partial d_{I+ir} \partial d_{I+ik}} = \sum_{j=1}^{JJ} \left(\frac{\partial^2 F_{I+ij}}{\partial d_{I+ir} \partial d_{I+ik}} x_{I+ij} k_j \right)$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 S_n}{\partial d_{nr} \partial d_{nk}} = \begin{cases} \frac{\partial S_n}{\partial d_{nr}} \frac{1}{S_n} \frac{\partial S_n}{\partial d_{nk}} + \frac{S_n}{n} \left(\sum_{j=1}^J x_{nj} \frac{\partial^2 F_{nj}}{\partial d_{nr} \partial d_{nk}} e_j l_n S_{nj} \right) & \text{if } S_n \neq 0 \\ 0 & \text{if } S_n = 0 \end{cases}$$

$$0 \text{ if } S_n = 0$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{F}_{in}}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} = -\bar{P}(i) \begin{cases} \frac{\partial \bar{F}_{in}}{\partial d_{rs}} \frac{\partial S_i}{\partial d_{ik}} n_i \left(\sum_{n=1}^N \frac{\bar{c}_{nn} \bar{d}_{in} \bar{a}_{in}}{\bar{Z}_{in}^2} \right) \\ + \bar{F}_{in} \frac{\partial^2 S_i}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} n_i \quad (\text{sum above}) \\ + \bar{F}_{in} \frac{\partial S_i}{\partial d_{ik}} n_i \left(\sum_{n=1}^N \frac{\bar{c}_{nn} \bar{d}_{in} \bar{a}_{in} \bar{a}_{rn}}{\bar{Z}_{in}^3} \right) \left(-2\bar{P}(i) \frac{\partial S_r}{\partial d_{rs}} n_r \right) \end{cases}$$

RAC

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{\beta}}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} = \sum_{\ell=1}^L \bar{P}(\ell) \left(\frac{\partial^2 \bar{\beta}_\ell}{\partial \bar{y}_\ell^2} \frac{\partial \bar{y}_\ell}{\partial d_{rs}} \frac{\partial \bar{y}_\ell}{\partial d_{ik}} + \frac{\partial \bar{\beta}_\ell}{\partial \bar{y}_\ell} \frac{\partial^2 \bar{y}_\ell}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} \right)$$

where

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{y}_\ell}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} = \bar{P}(\ell) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \sum_{m=1}^M \left(\frac{\partial \bar{F}_{\ell m}}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} S_m n_m \bar{K}_m \right) + \frac{\partial \bar{F}_{\ell r}}{\partial d_{ik}} \frac{\partial S_r}{\partial d_{rs}} n_r \bar{K}_r \\ + \frac{\partial \bar{F}_{\ell i}}{\partial d_{rs}} \frac{\partial S_i}{\partial d_{ik}} n_i \bar{K}_i + \bar{F}_{\ell i} \frac{\partial^2 S_i}{\partial d_{rs} \partial d_{ik}} n_i \bar{K}_i \delta_{ir} \end{array} \right.$$

Appendix D

PARTIAL GLOSSARY OF MODEL NOTATION AND FORTRAN NOTATION

Appendix D
PARTIAL GLOSSARY OF MODEL NOTATION AND FORTRAN NOTATION

Independent Variables and Computed Functions

<u>MODEL NOTATION</u>	<u>FORTRAN NOTATION</u>
$x_{i,j}$	XX(I,J)
$u_{i,k}$	U(I,K)
$d_{i,k}$	D(I,K)
$d'_{i,k}$	DL(I,K)
n_i	EN(I)
$F_{i,j}$	F(I,J)
$z_{i,k}$	Z(I,K)
s_i	S(I)
$\bar{z}_{l,n}$	ZB(L,N)
$\bar{F}_{l,n}$	FB(L,M)
y_t	Y(I)
θ_i	BETA(I)
θ	BET
\bar{y}_l	YB(L)
$\bar{\theta}_l$	BETAB(L)
$\bar{\theta}$	BETB
P_i	FPOP(I)
\bar{P}_l	FPOPB(L)

MODEL NOTATION

$$\frac{\partial \bar{y}_L}{\partial d_{ik}}$$

$$\frac{\partial \bar{\beta}_L}{\partial v_L}$$

$$\frac{\partial \bar{\beta}}{\partial x_{ij}}$$

$$\frac{\partial \bar{\beta}}{\partial d_{ik}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 F_{ij}}{\partial x_{is} \partial x_{js}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 F_{ij}}{\partial d_{is} \partial x_{js}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \beta}{\partial x_{i+j} \partial x_{i+j}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \beta}{\partial d_{i+j} \partial x_{i+j}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 S_m}{\partial x_{nk} \partial x_{nk}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 S_m}{\partial d_{nk} \partial x_{nk}}$$

$$\frac{\partial F_{ij}}{\partial x_{ij}}$$

$$\frac{\partial F_{ij}}{\partial d_{ik}}$$

FORTRAN NOTATION

DYBD(L,I,K)

BETBP(L)

DBBX(I,J)

DBBD(I,K)

DFXX(NN1,L,KS)

NN1 depends on i and j

DFXD(NN1,L,KS)

NN1 depends on i and j

DBXX(NN2,KR)

NN2 depends on i and j

DBXD(NN2,KR)

NN2 depends on i and j

DSXX(NN2,L)

NN2 depends on m and k

DSXD(NN2,L)

NN2 depends on m and k

DFX(I,J,L)

DFD(I,J,K)

MODEL NOTATIONFORTRAN NOTATION

$$\frac{\partial \beta}{\partial x_{i+s}}$$

DBX(I,J)

$$\frac{\partial y_i}{\partial x_{i+s}}$$

DYX(I,J)

$$\frac{\partial \beta}{\partial d_{i+s}}$$

DBD(I,K)

$$\frac{\partial y_i}{\partial d_{i+s}}$$

DYD(I,K)

$$\frac{\partial s}{\partial x_{i+s}}$$

DSX(M,J)

$$\frac{\partial s}{\partial d_{i+s}}$$

DSD(M,K)

$$\frac{d\beta}{dy_i}$$

BETP(I)

$$\frac{\partial F_{l,s}}{\partial x_{i+s}}$$

$$\begin{cases} DF1X(M,I,J) & \text{if } l=1 \\ DF2X(M,I,J) & \text{if } l=2 \end{cases}$$

$$\frac{\partial \bar{F}_{l,s}}{\partial d_{i+s}}$$

$$\begin{cases} DF1D(M,I,K) & \text{if } l=1 \\ DF2D(M,I,K) & \text{if } l=2 \end{cases}$$

$$\frac{\partial y_l}{\partial x_{i+s}}$$

DYBX(L,I,J)

$$\frac{\partial^2 F_{l,s}}{\partial x_{i+s} \partial x_{j+r}}$$

DFBXX(NN1,NN2,NN3)

NN1 depends on l and m

NN2 depends on i and j

NN3 depends on k and r

MODEL NOTATION

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{F}_{\ell m}}{\partial d_{kr} \partial x_{ij}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{\beta}}{\partial x_{kr} \partial x_{ij}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{\beta}}{\partial d_{kr} \partial x_{ij}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 F_{ij}}{\partial d_{is} \partial d_{it}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \beta}{\partial d_{I+jr} \partial d_{I+is}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 S_m}{\partial d_{mk} \partial d_{ik}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{F}_{\ell m}}{\partial d_{kr} \partial d_{is}}$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 \bar{\beta}}{\partial d_{kr} \partial d_{is}}$$

FORTRAN NOTATION

DFBXD(NN1,NN2,NN3)

NN1 depends on ℓ and m
 NN2 depends on i and j
 NN3 depends on k and r

DBBXX(NN1,NN2)

NN1 depends on i and j
 NN2 depends on k and r

DBBXD(NN1,NN2)

NN1 depends on i and j
 NN2 depends on k and r

DFDD (NN1,L,KS)

NN1 depends on i and j

DBDD (NN2,KR)

NN2 depends on i and j

DSDD (NN2,L)

NN2 depends on m and k

DFBDD (NN1, NN2, NN3)

NN1 depends on ℓ and m
 NN2 depends on i and j
 NN3 depends on k and r

DBBDD (NN1, NN2)

NN1 depends on ℓ and m
 NN2 depends on k and r